Quoya Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 173.—Coel.
Quoya Labbé [non Deshayes 1843] 1934, Ann. Inst. Océanogr., **14**, 187, 202, 216.—Moll.
Quoyia Gray 1839, in Beechey, Zool. " Blossom," 125.—Moll.
Quoyornis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 111.—Aves.
Quoyula Iredale 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 221.—Moll.

R

Ra (n.n. pro *Ichthyborus* Guenther 1864) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Ra- see also **Rha-**.
Raapia Fleutiaux 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 569.—Col.
Raatzbrockmannia Schmidt 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 107.—Hem.
Rabdacanthus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische silur. Syst. russ.-balt. Gouv. 69.—Pisces.
Rabdagaster (pro *Rhabdogaster* Metschnikoff 1867) Greeff 1869, Arch. Naturgesch., 35 (1), 116.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rabdastrea Étallon 1859, Étud. pal. Haut-Jura, **2**, 499.—Coel.
Rabdichnites Dawson 1873, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **5**, 20.—*Inc. sed.*
Rabdiodon Ameghino 1882, Cat. Buenos Aires Expos. [*n.n.*]; 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 732.—Mamm.
Rabdiolepis Emmons 1857, Amer. Geol., **6**, 45.—Pisces.
Rabdion Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. France, **23**, 441.—Rept.
Rabdocidaris see **Rhabdocidaris.**
Rabdoconcha Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **13**, 134.—Moll.
Rabdogale see **Rhabdogale.**
Rabdogaster see **Rhabdogaster.**
Rabdoglaux Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 112 [*n.n.*]; (as *Rhabdoglaux*) 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 543.—Aves.
Rabdoloma (err. pro *Rhabdolona* Obenberger 1924) Théry 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 225.—Col.
Rabdophaga see **Rhabdophaga.**
Rabdophorus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 170, 211.—Pisces.
Rabdophyllia see **Rhabdophyllia.**
Rabdosia see **Rhabdosia.**
Rabdosoma Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. France, **23**, 440.—Rept.
Rabdostigma Quaintance & Baker 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2156, 406, 425.—Hem.
Rabdota Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 100 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Rabdotorhinus Desbrochers [?1894], Frelon, **3**, 1893, 82.—Col.
Rabdotus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 164.—Moll.
Rabduchopetalum Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **13**, 49.—Myr.
Rabduchus Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., 251 (as *Rabducus* p. 293).—Hem.
Rabducus see **Rabduchus.**
Rabicea Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 37.—Moll.
Rabida Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 145, 146.—Pisces.
Rabienus Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 299.—Mamm.
Rabigus Mulsant & Rey 1876, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **8**, 523.—Col.
Rabila Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 507.—Lep.
Rabirubia Jordan & Fesler 1893, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **17**, 1889–91, 438.—Pisces.
Rabocerus Mulsant & Rey 1859, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **6**, 91; 1859, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Rostrifères, 43.—Col.
Rabocha Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 109.—Hem.
Rabopus (err. pro *Robo-* Motschoulsky 1853) Motschoulsky 1854, Études ent., **2**, 42.—Col.
Rabtala Draeseke 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **40**, 105.—Lep.
Rabula Jordan & Davis 1892, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **16**, 1888–89, 590.—Pisces.
Rabula Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 870, 886.—Col.
Rabyxis Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **19**, 119, 124.—Col.
Racama Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 1.—Aves.
Racasta Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 830.—Lep.
Racelda Signoret 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3** (1863), 579.—Hem.
Raceloma Thomson 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, Bull., cxiii.—Col.
Racemides (pro *Racemis* Chiaje 1830) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Acal.), 6.—Coel.
Racemis Chiaje [1830], Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, **4**, 1829, 30.—Coel.
Racemulina Étallon 1863, in Thurmann & Étallon, Lethaea Bruntrutana, (3) 413.—Prot.

Rachava Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 114.—Hem.
Rachela Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 250, 253.—Lep.
Racheolopha Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 137.—Lep.
Racheospila Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 372.—Lep.
Rachia Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 70.—Lep.
Rachianectes see **Rhachianectes.**
Rachias Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, 114.—Arachn.
Rachicentron see **Rachycentron.**
Rachicerus (Haliday MS.) Walker 1848, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., No. 1, 124 [*n.n.*]; 1854, List Dipt. Brit. Mus., No. 5 (Suppl. 1), 103.—Dipt.
Rachidion Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 54.—Col.
Rachidiscodes Broun 1917, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 429.—Col.
Rachidiscus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1477.—Col.
Rachidophorus see **Rhachidophorus.**
Rachinia (pro *Roch-* Milne-Edwards 1881) Alcock 1895, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **64** (2), 165.—Crust.
Rachiodes see **Rhachiodes.**
Rachiodon Jourdan 1833, Le Temps, 13 June; (pro *Raphi-* p. 214) Jourdan 1834, Institut, **2**, no. 61, 223.—Rept.
Rachionotomyia Theobald 1905, J. econ. Biol., **1**, 248.—Dipt.
Rachiopogon Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 590.—Dipt.
Rachiosoma Woodward 1871 see **Rhachiosoma.**
Rachiosoma Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 91.—Echin.
Rachiplusia Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **13**, 410.—Lep.
Rachiptera Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 313.—Dipt.
Rachis Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 182.—Moll.
Rachis Saussure 1859, Linn. Ent., **13**, 326.—Myr. (See *Rhachodesmus* Cook 1896.)
Rachisellus Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 68.—Moll.
Rachisoura Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., **5**, 113, 207.—Dipt.
Rachispeculum Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 42.—Moll.
Rachispoda Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1116.—Dipt.
Rachistus Foerster 1847, Linnaea Entom., **2**, 203.—Hym.
Rachites Cocteau 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **4**, 16 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 115.—Rept.
Rachitia Dana 1850, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **9**, 131.—Crust.
Rachitomus see **Rhachitomus.**
Rachitrema Sauvage 1883, Ann. Sci. géol., **14** (3), 5.—Rept.
Rachodrassus Chamberlin 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **35**, 160.—Arachn.
Rachostoma (pro *Rhaco-* Agassiz 1850) McCrady 1857, Proc. Elliot Soc., **1**, 124.—Coel.
Rachotropis see **Rhachotropis.**
Rachovia Myers 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 199.—Pisces.
Rachoviscus Myers 1926, Bl. Aquarienkunde, **37** (24), 1.—Pisces.
Rachura see **Rhachura.**
Rachus Walckenaer 1847, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, **4**, 459.—Arachn.
Rachycentron Kaup 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 89 (as *Rachycentrum* & *Rachicentron* p. 624).—Pisces.
Rachycentrum see **Rachycentron.**
Rachys (Hope MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 271 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Raciborskia Berlese 1883, Saccardo Syll. Fungorum, **7** (1), 400.—Prot. (Mycet.).
Raciborskia Woloszynska 1919, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, (Ser. 3, B) **18**, 1918, 321.—Prot. (Peridineae).
Racilia Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 48.—Orth.
Racilidea Bolívar 1918, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 34, 37.—Orth.
Racilius Paulson 1875, Issljed. Rakoobr. krasn. Morha (Unters. Krebse rot. Meer.), **1**, 107.—Crust.
Raclia Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 366.—Lep.
Raclitia Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 67.—Rept.
Racodineura Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 31.—Dipt.
Racodiscula Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 151.—Spong.
Racoma M'Clelland & Griffith 1842, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **2** (8), 576.—Pisces.
Raconda Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 9.—Pisces.
Racophorus see **Rhacophorus.**
Racoptera Scott 1858, Zoologist, **16**, 5962.—Lep.
Racotis Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, no. 13, 418.—Lep.
Racovitzaia (pro *-zia* Dollo 1900) Dollo 1904, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool. Poissons, 11, 19, 28.—Pisces.
Racovitzanus Giesbrecht 1902, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool. Cop., 26.—Crust.
Racovitzia Dollo 1900, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **1900**, no. 4, 316, 317.—Pisces.

Racovnicia (pro *Rakov-* Kušta 1885) Haase 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **22,** 649.—Arachn.
Radama Raffray 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., **2,** 230.—Col. (Pselaphid.).
Radama (Reiche MS.) Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39,** 14.—Col. (Coprid.).
Radamana Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18,** 194.—Hem.
Radamas Muenster 1843, Beitr. zur Petref., **6,** 52 ; 1846, **7,** 11, 28.—Pisces.
Radamellus Raffray 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73,** 450, 456.—Col.
Radamides Wasmann 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897,** 261.—Col.
Radamira Reichensperger 1915, Medd. Göteb. Mus. Zool., (4) No. 16, Afd. 5, 5.—Col.
Radamopsis Reichensperger 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4,** 126.—Col.
Radamus Kirsch 1875, Dtsch. ent. Z., **19,** 276.—Col.
Radara Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1,** 94.—Lep.
Radcliffella Hubbs 1923, Occ. Pap. Mus. Michigan, No. 99, 2.—Pisces.
Raddea Alphéraky 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **26,** 450.—Lep.
Radema Hagen 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14,** 799 [*n.n.*]; McLachlan 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15,** 65.—Trichopt.
Radena Moore 1880, Lep. Ceylon, **1,** 3.—Lep.
Radevia Knirsch 1925, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., **22,** 60.—Col.
Radha Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 76, 224.—Hem.
Radhades Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10,** 606.—Hem.
Radhica Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 79.—Lep.
Radiacmea Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47,** 427.—Moll.
Radialeurodicus Bondar 1923, Aleurod. Braz., 13.—Hem.
Radianthus Kwietniewski 1896, Zool. Anz., **19,** no. 512, 389.—Coel.
Radiaspis Richter 1917, Centralbl. Min., **1917,** 466.—Trilobita.
Radiaster Perrier 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **9,** no. 1, 17.—Echin.
Radiatodonta Dahmer 1921, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **40,** 1919, Teil 2 (2), 245.—Moll.
Radiatula Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22,** no. 1205, 820.—Moll.
Radicipes Stearns 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **6,** 97.—Coel.
Radicipora Quenstedt 1879, Petref. Dtschl., **6,** 243.—Bry.
Radicispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5,** 179.—Spong.
Radiella Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 48.—Spong.
Radiestra Hampson 1927, Ent. Rec., **39,** 170.—Lep.
Radina Preston 1915, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moll. (Freshwater), 10.—Moll.
Radinacantha Hacker 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9,** 330.—Hem.
Radinacra Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1,** 161.—Lep.
Radinista Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57,** 376.—Moll.
Radinocera Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9,** 457.—Lep.
Radinoderus Handlirsch 1909, Ann. naturh. Hof. Wien, **23,** 270.—Dipt.
Radinogoes Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886,** 393.—Lep.
Radinotatum McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6,** 199.—Orth.
Radinotherium see **Rhadinotherium.**
Radinus Guillebeau 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62,** 295.—Col.
Radiobrissus Fourtau 1913, Bull. Inst. Égypt., **7,** 66.—Echin.
Radiocavaria Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. Obersenon., 42.—Bry.
Radiocavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5,** Bry., 964.—Bry.
Radiocentrum Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57,** 283.—Moll.
Radioconcha Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5,** 47.—Moll.
Radioconus Baker 1927, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **79,** 230, 233.—Moll.
Radiocrista Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26,** no. 1312, 350.—Moll.
Radioculex Theobald 1908, Rec. Ind. Mus., **2,** 295.—Dipt.
Radiocycloclypeus Hok 1932, Wet. Meded. Dienst Mijnb. Ned.-O.-Ind., **19,** 3.—Prot.
Radiocyphus Cotteau 188, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **16,** 552.—Echin.
Radiodiscus Pilsbry 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58,** 154.—Moll.
Radiodomus Baker 1930, Nautilus, **43,** 96.—Moll.
Radiofascigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5,** Bry., 681.—Bry.
Radiolaria Provancher 1886, Addit. Hym. Quebec., 152.—Hym.
Radiolarites Matthew 1890, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **7,** 1889, Trans. Sect. 4, 148.—Prot.
Radiolichas Reed 1924, Geol. Mag., **60,** 455.—Trilobita.
Radiolita (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 148.—Moll.
Radiolitella Douvillé 1904, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **4,** 533.—Moll.
Radiolites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 130.—Moll.
Radiolithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Zool., **3** (1), vii.—Moll.
Radiolithigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Radiolus Wollaston 1878, Test. Atlant., 17.—Moll.

Radiophrya Rossolimo 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **54,** 480.—Prot.
Radiopora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1,** 502.—Bry.
Radiorista Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17,** 138.—Lep.
Radiorotula (n.n. pro *Heliophora* Agassiz 1840) Lambert & Thiéry 1921, Ess. nom. Echinides, **5,** 321.—Echin.
Radioscarta Lallemand 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22,** 105.—Hem.
Radiosphaera Jörgensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Jörgensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 122.—Prot.
Radiotubigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5,** Bry., 756.—Bry.
Radiozoum Mingazzini 1904, Ric. Laborat. Anat. Roma, **10,** 101.—? Prot.
Radipora Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, No. 4, 25.—Coel.
Radis (err. pro *Radix* Montfort 1810) Clench & Aguayo 1932, Proc. N. England Zool. Cl., **13,** 37.—Moll.
Radius Montfort 1810, Conch. syst., **2,** 627.—Moll.
Radix Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2,** 266.—Moll.
Radizoblax (pro *Ba-* Thomson 1877) Bergé 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28,** 122.—Col.
Radja (pro *-jah* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43,** 649.—Aves.
Radjah Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., x.—Aves.
Radoszkowskikytodermogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. internat. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1926,** 65.—Crust.
Radoszkowskius Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35,** 327.—Hym.
Radsia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15,** 126.—Moll.
Radsiella Pilsbry 1892, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **14,** 54, 139.—Moll.
Radsiella Thiele [non Pilsbry 1892] 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2,** 368.—Moll.
Radstockiceras Buckman 1918, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **73,** 269, 287.—Moll.
Radula Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 60.—Moll.
Radulella Del Guercio 1918, Note Osser. Ent. agrar., 46.—Dipt.
Radulina Meissner 1902, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **8,** 731.—Bry.
Radulinopsis Soldatov & Lindberg 1930, Bull. Pacif. Sci. Fish. Inst., **5,** 183.—Pisces.
Radulinus Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **13,** no. 797, 50, 88.—Pisces.
Radulopecten Rollier 1911, Faciès du Dogger, 158.—Moll.
Radulphius Keyserling 1891, Spinnen Amer., **3,** 47.—Arachn.
Radulphus Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49,** 183, 270.—Moll.
Radymna Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4,** 135.—Col.
Raeboscelis Chevrolat 1838, Revue Entom., **5** (2), 103.—Col.
Raecius Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1,** fasc. 1, 230.—Arachn.
Raeta Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11,** 43.—Moll.
Raetella Dall 1895, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **1,** 212.—Moll.
Raetina Dall 1895, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **1,** 212.—Moll.
Raetolucina Osswald 1930, Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **50** (2), 1929, 748.—Moll.
Raetomya Newton 1919, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13,** 79.—Moll.
Rafa Brèthes 1916, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **27,** 1915, 421.—Hym.
Rafaelia Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30,** 45.—Dipt.
Rafetus Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864,** 81.—Rept.
Raffaellia Girault 1922, Entomologist, **55,** 205.—Hym.
Raffraya Bourguignat 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **15,** 66.—Moll.
Raffrayella Blattný 1925, Sborník ent. Odd. národ. Mus. Praze, **3** (26), 204.—Col.
Raffrayia Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20,** Abh., 198.—Col.
Raffrayolus (n.n. pro *Itamus* Raffray 1904) Jacobson 1914, Rev. russe Ent., **13,** 1913, 528.—Col.
Rafinesquiellus Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 1066, 1082.—Pisces.
Rafinesquina Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N.York, **8** (1), 281.—Brach.
Rafonus Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad., **7,** 434, 441.—Col.
Ragacheila (emend. pro *Raya-* p. 40) Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), p. [549 corrections].—Col.
Ragactis Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14,** 311, 464, 467.—Coel.
Ragadia Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 376.—Lep.
Ragadinia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13,** Abt. 1, 152.—Spong.
Ragadus see **Rhagadus.**
Ragana Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2,** 204.—Lep.
Ragas Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., **4** (3), 229.—Dipt.
Ragatherium see **Rhagatherium.**
Ragenella Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1,** 21 (as *Sagenella* p. 191).—Moll.

Rageneura (pro *Raghe-* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 269.—Dipt.
Ragheneura Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 144.—Dipt.
Raghuva Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 362.—Lep.
Ragio see **Rhagio.**
Ragionula Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) **2**, Mém. 4, 10 [*n.n.*]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 7.—Bry.
Ragliodes Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., **4**, 220.—Hem.
Raglius Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 89; Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 57.—Hem.
Ragmus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 18.—Hem.
Ragnar (n.n. pro *Melanocoris* Champion 1900) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Ragoletis see **Rhagoletis.**
Ragonotia (n.n. pro *Ciris* Ragonot 1887) Grote 1888, Canad. Ent., **20**, 75.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Ragonotia Staudinger (1900), Dtsch. ent Z., Lep., **12**, 1899, 372.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Doerriesa* Staudinger 1900.)
Ragonycha see **Rhagonycha.**
Ragosphecion see **Rhagosphecion.**
Ragytes Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **58**, 196.—Col.
Rahcincta Mathews 1916, Austral Avian Rec., **3**, 58.—Aves.
Rahinda Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, no. 2, 56.—Lep.
Rahippterus (err. pro *Raphipterus* Gay 1844) Des Murs 1847, in Gay, Chili (Aves), 458 (as *Rhaphipterus* p. 459).—Aves.
Rahula Godwin-Austen 1907, Land Fr. Water Moll. Ind., **2**, pt. 10, 216.—Moll.
Raia (pro *Raja* L. 1758) Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 314; Delaroche 1809, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **13** (77), 321.—Pisces.
Raiamas (n.n. pro *Bola* Guenther 1868) Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 1918, 344.—Pisces.
Raiblia (n.n. pro *Wöhrmannia* Cossmann 1915) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **10**, 204.—Moll.
Raibosammina Moreman 1930, J. Paleont., **4**, 50.—Prot.
Raibosceles Allard 1876, Abeille, **14**, (Rév. Hélop.) 5, 26.—Col.
Raiboscelis (pro *-les* Allard 1876) Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (1), 696.—Col.
Raidolites (err. pro *Radio-* Lamarck 1801) Milovanovič 1934, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balkanique, **12**, 253.—Moll.
Raillietia Trouessart 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 1335.—Arachn.
Raillietiella Vaney & Sambon 1910, Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med., **3**, 140.—Arachn.
Raillietina Fuhrmann 1920, Festschr. Zschokke Basel, No. 27, 17, 18.—Verm. (Cest.).
Raillietnema Travassos 1927, Bol. biol. Saõ Paulo, **5**, 21.—Verm. (Nema.).
Raillietostrongylus Lane 1923, Parasitology, **15**, 353, 358.—Verm. (Nema.).
Raimondia Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 47.—Dipt.
Raimondiceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 87.—Moll.
Raina Marwick 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 583.—Moll.
Raincourtia Fischer 1884, J. Conchyliol., **32**, 20.—Moll.
Raineria Osswald 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80**, 496.—Pisces.
Rainfordia McCulloch 1923, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 119.—Pisces.
Rainieiria (err. pro *-eria* Rondani 1843) Rondani 1850, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [3] **2**, 180.—Dipt.
Rainieria Rondani 1843, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **10**, 40.—Dipt.
Rainieriella Hennig 1935, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **96**, 64.—Dipt.
Raizero Jordan & Fesler 1893, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **17**, 1889–91, 438.—Pisces.
Raizoda Muir 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **26**, 19.—Hem.
Raja Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 231; 1766, ed. 12, 395.—Pisces.
Rajabatis Pylaie 1835, Congr. sci. France, **2**, 1834, 528.—Pisces.
Rajacoa Swinhoe 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 434.—Lep.
Rajasphaera Attems 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **14**, 126.—Myr.
Rajendra Moore 1879, In Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 43.—Lep.
Rajonchocotyle Cerfontaine 1899, Arch. Biol., **16**, 347, 455.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rajorhina Jaekel 1894, Eocänen Selachier, 93.—Pisces.
Rakaia Hirst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1925**, 1272.—Arachn.
Rakovnicia Kušta 1885, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1884**, 400.—Arachn.
Rakwana Henry 1933, Spolia zeylan., **17**, 169.—Orth.
Ralaina (err. pro *Pal-* Semper 1865) Moellendorff 1898, Abh. naturf. Ges. Görlitz, **22**, 195.—Moll.
Raleta Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 78, 91.—Moll.
Ralia Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 89; Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 441.—Moll.

Rallicola Johnston & Harrison 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 326.—Malloph.
Rallicrex Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 463.—Aves.
Rallicula Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 1873, 55.—Aves.
Rallina (Reichenbach MS.) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, **3**, 1849, 595; Reichenbach 1849, Avium Syst., pl. xx.—Aves.
Rallites Pucheran 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **8**, 277.—Aves.
Ralloides Shufeldt 1892, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) **9**, 412.—Aves.
Rallus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 153; 1766, ed. 12, 261.—Aves.
Ralumia Balss 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **19**, 92.—Crust.
Ralus (err. pro *Rallus* L. 1758) Vieillot 1825, Gal. Ois., **2**, 168.—Aves.
Ralytupa Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 171.—Dipt.
Rama Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 35, 201; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 93.—Pisces.
Rama Boehm 1895, Palaeontographica, **42**, 294.—Moll.
Ramaca Dyar 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 173.—Lep.
Ramadasa Moore 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 603.—Lep.
Ramakrishnaia Bolivar 1918, Revista Acad. Madrid, **16**, 391.—Orth.
Ramakrishnaiella Karny 1926, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, **9**, 232.—Thysanopt.
Ramamus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 123.—Hem.
Ramanella Rao 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1925**, 587.—Amph.
Ramapithecus Lewis 1934, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **27**, 162.—Mamm.
Ramasa (? pro *Pra-* Moore 1883) Hulstaert 1931, Gen. Insect., **193**, 137.—Lep.
Ramaswamiahiella Karny 1926, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, **9**, 208.—Thysanopt.
Rambaibarnia Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **86**, 341.—Pisces.
Rambara Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, no. 13, 458.—Lep.
Rambea Poppius 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 440.—Hem.
Rambesilis Pic 1911, Échange, **27**, no. 313, 100.—Col.
Rambousekiella Knirsch 1924, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **21**, 85.—Col.
Rambouskia Fritsch 1905, S. B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **21**, 3.—? Ins.
Ramburia Robineau-Desvoidy 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 189.—Dipt.
Ramburia Bolivar 1897, Acta Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **1897**, 168.—Orth. (See *Ramburiella* Bolivar 1906.)
Ramburia Warren 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **74**, 15.—Lep. (See *Warrenohesperia* Strand 1928.)
Ramburiella (n.n. pro *Ramburia* Bolivar 1897) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 396.—Orth.
Rambus (Montrouzier MS.) Perroud 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **11**, 61.—Col.
Ramcia Annandale 1911, Spolia zeylan., **7**, no. 28, 188.—Dipt.
Ramea Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 476.—Hem.
Ramecia Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 1893, 443, 450.—Col.
Ramella Schulze 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **4**, 144.—Spong.
Ramella (err. pro *Ramie-* Stephenson 1921) Michaelsen 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, **38**, 37.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Ramesa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1016.—Lep.
Ramesodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 264.—Lep.
Rameta Navás 1920, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **90**, 60.—Neur.
Ramia Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **54**, 27 (also as *Rumia* and on explan. plate).—Bry.
Ramiciformia Kofoid 1906, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., **3**, no. 6–8, 101.—Prot.
Ramiella Stephenson 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 109.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Ramiellona Michaelsen 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, **45**, 53–57.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Ramila Moore 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 667.—Lep.
Ramilia Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 551.—Col.
Ramilla (err. pro *-ila* Moore 1868) West 1931, Novit. zool., **36**, 207.—Lep.
Raminagrobis Thomson 1857, Monogr. Cicindél., 54.—Col.
Ramipora Toula 1875, N. Jahrb. Min., **1875**, 230.—Bry.
Ramiporalia Shulga-Nesterenko 1933, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., No. 259, 42, 59.—Bry.
Ramiporella Shulga-Nesterenko 1933, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., No. 259, 57.—Bry.
Ramiporina Shulga-Nesterenko 1933, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., No. 259, 40, 58.—Bry.
Ramispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5**, 139.—Spong.
Rammea Zeuner 1931, Fortschr. Geol. Paläont., **9**, 253.—Protorth.
Rammeola Uvarov 1934, Eos, **10**, 63.—Orth.
Ramnes Cambridge 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 102.—Arachn.
Ramola Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 39, 47.—Moll.
Ramoliva Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., **13**, 54.—Moll.
Ramona Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no 6, 213.—Col.
Ramona Bruner 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 118, 186 (1906).—Orth.

Ramonda Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 790.—Dipt.
Ramosaclesia Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., **5**, 352.—Moll.
Ramoutsa Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 119, 676 (1908).—Col.
Ramphalax Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ramphalcyon Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn., Alced., iii, 16.—Aves.
Ramphanodus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ramphaoratus Bonaparte 1857, Riv. contemp., **9**, 215.—Aves.
Ramphastoides Cassin 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 117.—Aves.
Ramphastos Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 103; 1766, ed. 12, 150.—Aves.
Ramphastros (pro *-tos* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 478.—Aves.
Ramphastus (pro *-tos* L. 1758) Meuschen 1787, Mus. Gevers., 60.—Aves.
Ramphia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 142.—Lep.
Ramphichthys Mueller (1846), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1844**, 194.—Pisces.
Ramphiculus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39**, 878.—Aves.
Ramphidia see **Rhamphidia.**
Ramphidiona see **Rhamphidiona.**
Ramphidium Geyer 1837, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **5**, 30.—Lep.
Ramphidoma (pro *-diona* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10**, 97, 101.—Crust.
Ramphimatus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ramphimicron (pro *Ramphom-* Bonaparte 1850) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 141.—Aves.
Ramphina see **Rhamphina.**
Ramphisma Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ramphistoma (pro *Raphi-* Rafinesque 1815) Swainson 1838, H.N. Class. Fish., **1**, 295, 300.—Pisces.
Ramphobrachium see **Rhamphobrachium.**
Ramphocaenus see **Ramphocoenus.**
Ramphocelis (pro *-lus* Desmarest 1805) Pearson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 646.—Aves.
Ramphocelus Desmarest [1805], Hist. nat. Tangaras, explan. pl. 28.—Aves.
Ramphocenus (pro *-coenus* Vieillot 1819) Le Maout 1853, Hist. Ois., 209, 215.—Aves.
Ramphocinclus De Lafresnaye 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv), **6**, 66.—Aves.
Ramphocoelus (pro *-celus* Desmarest 1805) Sclater & Salvin 1872, Nomencl. Av. Neotrop., 21.—Aves.
Ramphocoenus Vieillot 1819, N. Dict. H.N., **29**, 5 (as *Ramphocaenus* p. 6).—Aves.
Ramphocoris Bonaparte 1850, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **31**, 423.—Aves.
Ramphocorixa Abbott 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 113, 118, 120.—Hem.
Ramphocorys (pro *-ris* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 66.—Aves.
Ramphodon Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 287; 1832, H.N. Colibris, 18, 20.—Aves.
Ramphodontus (n.n. pro *Ramphodus* Jaekel 1903) Jaekel 1906 (*teste* Gross 1933, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **154**, 58).—Pisces.
Ramphodryas Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 106.—Aves.
Ramphodus Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 402.—Pisces.
Ramphodus Jaekel 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 383.—Pisces. (See *Ramphodontus* (Jaekel 1906) Gross 1933.)
Ramphogordius Rathke 1843, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **20** (1), 237.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Rampholeon see **Rhampholeon.**
Ramphomelas (pro *-lus* Bonaparte 1854) Cassin 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 123.—Aves.
Ramphomelus Bonaparte 1854, Not. orn. Collect. Delattre, 84; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 119.—Aves.
Ramphomicron Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 79.—Aves.
Ramphomicrus (pro *-cron* Bonaparte 1850) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 302.—Aves.
Ramphomya (pro *Rhamphomyia* Meigen 1822) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 151.—Dipt.
Ramphomyia see **Rhamphomyia.**
Ramphonotus Norman 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 122.—Bry.
Ramphopis Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32.—Aves.
Ramphopsis (pro *-pis* Vielliot 1816) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 44.—Aves.
Ramphorhynchus Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1846**, 463.—Rept.
Ramphosaurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
Ramphoschisma see **Rhamphoschisma.**
Ramphosteon Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4** (2), 106.—Aves.
Ramphostoma Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 132, 141 (as *Rhamphostoma*), 350, 353.—Rept. (Croc.).

Ramphostoma Jan 1861, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **1** (2), 190.—Rept. (Ophid.).
Ramphostomella see **Rhamphostomella.**
Ramphostos (pro *Ramphastos* L. 1758) Perry 1811, Arcana, explan. pl. 52.—Aves.
Ramphosus see **Rhamphosus.**
Ramphotrigon (Bonaparte MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 146.—Aves.
Ramphotyphlops Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 24.—Rept.
Ramphoxanthus Bonaparte 1854, Not. orn. Collect. Delattre, 84; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 119.—Aves.
Ramphus Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., **1**, 104.—Col.
Rampylla Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **7**, 84.—Lep.
Ramsayornis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Ramsdenia Preston 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 323.—Moll.
Ramularia Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (3), 2633.—Pisces.
Ramularius Aurivillius 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 434.—Col.
Ramulina (Jones MS.) Wright 1875, Proc. Belfast Club, **1873–74**, App. III, 88.—Prot.
Ramulinella Paalzow 1933, Jhft. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, **88**, 81.—Prot.
Ramulus Saussure 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 1861, 471.—Orth.
Ramusculus Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 28.—Moll.
Rana Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 210; 1766, ed. 12, 354.—Amph.
Ranaja Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 121.—Lep.
Ranaria (emend. pro *Rana* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (10), 102.—Amph.
Ranaster Macleay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 135.—Amph.
Ranatra Fabricius 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copenhagen], **1**, (1) 227; 1794, Ent. Syst., **4**, 64.—Hem. (Nepid.).
Ranatra Lesson [1835], Ill. Zool. pl. & explan. pl. 57, [1].—Hem. (Membracid.).
Ranautonia Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., **83**, 233.—Arachn.
Ranavala Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 206, 224.—Col.
Ranavus Portis 1885, Atti Accad. Torino, **20**, 1174, 1182.—Amph.
Rancana [? *vernac.*] Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 67.—Aves.
Rąncanca Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 69.—Aves.
Rancea Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 271, 296.—Col.
Ranceoma Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 272, 298.—Col.
Rancora Smith 1892, Ent. News, **3**, 253.—Lep.
Ranculcus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 160.—Mamm.
Randabelia Bourguignat 1888, Icon. Malac. Moll. Fluv. Tanganika, 31.—Moll.
Randallia Stimpson 1854, Boston J. nat. Hist., **6**, no. 4, 471.—Crust.
Randasia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 278; 1847, **20**, 195.—Echin.
Randia Delacour & Berlioz 1931, Oiseau, **1931**, 2.—Aves.
Randolotus Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **1**, 298.—Hem.
Randomia Matthew 1899, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. N. Brunswick, No. 18, **190**.—Moll.
Ranella Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 414, Liste p. 4.—Moll.
Ranellina Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 21, 190, 615.—Moll.
Ranetta Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant. etc., 414.—Amph.
Ranfurla (err. pro *-lya* Suter 1903) [Kobelt] 1904, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **36** 46.—Moll.
Ranfurlya Suter 1903, J. Malac., **10**, 62.—Moll.
Rangasa Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., **3**, 65.—Lep.
Rangbia Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 232.—Lep.
Rangelia Carini & Maciel 1915, Ann. paulistas Med. Cirurgia, **3**, 65.—Prot.
Ranghana Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 22.—Lep.
Rangia Des Moulins 1832, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **5** (25), 50; Conrad [? 1832], Amer. Marine Conch., (4) 56.—Moll.
Rangia Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **3**, 296.—Coel.
Rangianana Caziot 1912, Feuille jeunes Nat., (5) **42**, no. 502, 151.—Moll.
Rangianella Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, Suppl., 30.—Moll.
Rangifer Smith 1827, Griffiths' Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 304.—Mamm.
Rangifer (n.n. pro *Ceratites* Serville 1835) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 430; 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii, 131.—Col.
Rangimata Marwick 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **58**, 477.—Moll.
Rangitotoa Powell 1933, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **63**, 148.—Moll.
Raniceps Oken 1817, Isis, **1817** [1182 a]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 366.—Pisces.
Raniceps Wyman 1858, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **25**, 160.—Amph. (See *Pelion* Cope 1869.)
Ranidella Girard 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 421.—Amph.
Ranidens (pro *Ranodon* Kessler 1866) Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. grad. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 36.—Amph.
Ranidia Westwood 1852, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **2**, 68 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Ranidina Bittner 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1893** (1), 5 [*n.n.*]; 1893, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **102** (1), 33.—Crust.

Raniletta Barthélemy 1841, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., **3**, 313.—Crust.
Ranilia Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 195.—Crust.
Raniliella Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62**, no. 3, 52, 66.—Orth.
Ranina Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 157.—Crust.
Ranina David 1871, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, Bull., **7**, fasc. 4, 76, 77.—Amph.
Raninella Milne-Edwards 1862, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **55**, 492.—Crust.
Raninellopsis Boehm 1928, Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **48**, 563.—Crust.
Raninoides Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 196.—Crust.
Raninops Milne-Edwards 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, 34.—Crust.
Ranissus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 499.—Hem.
Rankelia Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 252.—Mam.
Ranodon Kessler 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), 130.—Amph.
Ranoidea Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 35, 76 (also as *Ranoides*).—Amph.
Ranoides see **Ranoidea.**
Ranolus Blair 1929, in Boden Kloss, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **14**, 382.—Col.
Ranosoma Ahl 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A5, 250.—Amph.
Ranova Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 64.—Col.
Ranqueles Gounelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 140.—Col.
Ransomia Fuhrmann 1920, Festschr. Zschokke Basel, No. 27, 18.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ransomnema Artigas 1926, Bol. biol. São Paulo, **1926**, 38.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ransomus Hall 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, 116.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rantogiton Des Gozis 1910, Misc. ent., **18**, fasc. 12, Suppl., 6.—Col.
Ranturra Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 149.—Hem.
Rantus (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 54 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Rhantus* Lacordaire 1835.)
Ranula Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 77 (as *Ranularia* p. 253).—Moll.
Ranula Peters 1859, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1859**, 402.—Amph.
Ranularia Schumacher 1817 see **Ranula** Schumacher 1817.
Ranularia Fischer [non Schumacher 1817] 1884, Man. Conch., 655.—Moll. (See *Tritonocauda* Dall 1904.)
Ranulina Jordan & Starks 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **31**, no. 1493, 523.—Pisces.
Ranzania Nardo 1840, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., **1**, ed. 2, 165.—Pisces.
Ranzania Bertolini 1855, Mem. Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna, **6**, 420.—Col.
Ranzania Claparède 1870, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **20**, 489.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Ranzanides* Chamberlin 1919.)
Ranzanides (n.n. pro *Ranzania* Claparède 1870) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 365.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ranzovius Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 423.—Hem.
Raodiplosis Felt 1920, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Ent. Ser., **7**, 6.—Dipt.
Raogobius Mukerji 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., **37**, 262.—Pisces.
Raoiella Hirst 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 522.—Arachn.
Raoulostraca Oliver 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 532.—Moll.
Rapa Bolten 1793, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 184.—Moll.
Rapa Fabricius [non Bolten 1793] 1823, Fortegnelse, 79.—Moll.
Rapa (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 290 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Rapahlus Lučnik 1922, Acta Inst. Agron. Stauropolitani, **1**, 61.—Col.
Rapala Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, no. 3, 105.—Lep.
Rapana Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 65, 214.—Moll.
Rapanus (pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **44**, 452.—Moll.
Rapanus Sowerby [non Schumacher 1817] 1839, Conch. Man., 92.—Moll.
Rapara Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 210.—Rept.
Rapara (pro *-rna* Moore 1882), Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 424.—Lep.
Raparna Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (**2**) Heteroc., 177.—Lep.
Rapator Huene 1932, in Soergel, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont., Pt. **1**, (Foss. Rept. Ordn. Saurischia) 70.—Rept.
Rapella Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 82, 307.—Moll.
Raperia Mathews 1915, Austral Avian Rec., **3**, 21.—Aves.
Rapha Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2**, Abt. 1, 290.—Orth.
Raphactis Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **7**, 144.—Coel.
Raphaea Fleutiaux 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **102**, 202.—Col.
Raphaelana (n.n. pro *Procheiloneurus* Girault 1920) Girault 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 66 (note).—Hym.
Raphaelonia Girault 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 173.—Hym.
Raphalus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 64, 65.—Col.
Raphanella Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 665.—Prot.
Raphanister Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 338.—Moll.

Raphanistes (err. pro *-ter* Montfort 1808) Bronn 1838, Leth. Geogn., 633.—Moll.
Raphanocera Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **23**, 338.—Dipt.
Raphanocrinus see **Rhaphanocrinus.**
Raphanulina Zborzewski 1834, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **3**, 311.—Prot.
Raphaulus see **Rhaphaulus.**
Raphia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 212.—Lep.
Raphibelus Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 225 (as *Rhaphibelus* p. 245).—Moll.
Raphicera see **Rhaphicera.**
Raphicerus Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 342.—Mamm.
Raphidascaris Railliet & Henry 1915, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **8**, 271 (also as *Rhaphidascaris*).—Verm. (Nema.).
Raphidechinus Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., **1914**, 241.—Echin.
Raphidera Perroud 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (2) **2**, 333, 336.—Col.
Raphideras Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5**, 45.—Spong.
Raphidia Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 552; 1767, ed. 12, 916.—Neur.
Raphidiaphrys (pro *-diophrys* Archer 1867) Greeff 1869, Arch. Mikr. Anat., **5**, 482.—Prot.
Raphidiella see **Rhaphidiella.**
Raphidilla Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, no. 27, 477.—Neur.
Raphidiocystis (pro *-docystis* Pénard 1904) Doflein 1928, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, **5** (2), 812.—Prot.
Raphidiophrys Archer 1867, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **7**, 179.—Prot.
Raphidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **10**, 395.—Neur.
Raphidium Moniez 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **104**, 183.—Prot.
Raphidocystis Pénard 1904, Hélioz. d'Eau douce, 189, 190.—Prot.
Raphidodrymus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18** (1), 214 (as *Rhaphidodrymus* p. 1792).—Prot.
Raphidogaster (pro *Rhaphig-* Laporte 1832) Gistl 1837, Faunus, (N.S.) **1**, 104.—Hem.
Raphidognathus (pro *Raphign-* Dugès 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 200.—Arachn.
Raphidomonas Stein 1878, Org. Infus., **3** (1), x.—Prot.
Raphidonema Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 197.—Spong.
Raphidopalpa (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 378 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 189.—Col.
Raphidophora see **Rhaphidophora.**
Raphidopus Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 228.—Crust.
Raphidospora Léger 1900, C.R. Soc. Biol., **52**, 261.—Prot.
Raphidotethya Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **4** (14), 526.—Spong.
Raphidothrips see **Rhaphidothrips.**
Raphidrilus Monticelli 1910, Arch. zool. Ital., **4**, 401, 403, 431.—Verm. (Polych.).
Raphigaster Westwood 1837 see **Rhaphigaster** Laporte 1832.
Raphigaster Saussure [1853], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **2**, 12.—Hym. (See *Belonogaster* Saussure 1854.)
Raphiglossa Saunders 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **1** (3), 71 (also as *Rhaphiglossa*); Saunders 1850, The Zoologist, **8**, 2861.—Hym.
Raphignathus Dugès 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **1**, 15 (also as *Raphignatus*).—Arachn.
Raphignatus see **Raphignathus.**
Raphilabium Targioni 1876, Ann. Agric., **84**, 75.—Arachn.
Raphimetopus Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1918**, 78.—Lep.
Raphiocera Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 253.—Dipt.
Raphioderma Bowerbank 1869, in Norman, Rep. Brit. Ass., **38**, 1868, 333.—Spong.
Raphiodesma (pro *-derma* Bowerbank 1869) Bowerbank 1874, Monogr. Brit. Spong., **3**, 235.—Spong.
Raphiodon (n.n. pro *Anodon* Smith 1829) Jourdan 1834, Institut, **2**, no. 60, 214 (as *Rachiodon* p. 223.)—Rept.
Raphiodon Mueller & Troschel 1844 see **Rhaphiodon.**
Raphiomidas see **Rhaphiomidas.**
Raphiophora (n.n. pro *Nematophora* Schaum 1850) Schaum 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., **17** (2), 268.—Hem.
Raphiophora Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 524.—Spong.
Raphiophorus Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand. [ed. 1], no. 2, 80.—Trilobita.
Raphiorhynchus see **Rhaphiorhynchus.**
Raphiosaurus Owen 1841, Odontogr., (2) 264; 1842, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Plymouth 1841), **11**, 145; 1842, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **6**, 413.—Rept.
Raphipeza Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 386.—Lep.
Raphiptera Hampson 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 962.—Lep.
Raphipterus Gay [1844], Hist. Chile, Atlas, pl. [xii].—Aves.
Raphirhinus Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 413.—Hem.

Raphirhynchidus Kleine 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15**, pt. 1, 441, 524 (as *Rhaphirhynchidus* p. 504).—Col.
Raphirhynchus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 243 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 504 (as *Rhaphirhynchus*).—Col.
Raphirus (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 23 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 241.—Col.
Raphirus (pro *Raphy-* Bowerbank 1861) Andrews 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **1**, 308.—Spong.
Raphiscopa Hampson 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 408.—Lep.
Raphisia see **Rhaphisia.**
Raphismia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 263, 293.—Odon.
Raphispira Perner 1903, Syst. Silur. Centre Bohême, **4**, Gast., **1**, explan. pl. 71.—Moll.
Raphistoma Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89.—Pisces.
Raphistoma Hall 1847, N. H. New York (Pal. **1**), 28.—Moll.
Raphistomina Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Geol. Minnesota, **3** (2) Pal., 932, 941.—Moll.
Raphitelus see **Rhaphitelus.**
Raphitoma Bellardi 1848, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] **9**, 538, 612.—Moll.
Raphitreus Sharp 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 298.—Col.
Raphium see **Rhaphium.**
Raphonotus Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **11**, 166.—Crust.
Raphuma (pro *Rha-* Pascoe 1858) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 221.—Col.
Raphus Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 4, 44; Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 15.—Aves.
Raphygnathus (pro *Raphig-* Dugès 1834) Gervais 1844, in Walckenaer, Hist. Apt., **3**, 163, 172.—Arachn.
Raphypterus (pro *Raphi-* Gay 1844) Des Murs 1845, Iconogr. orn., **1849**, fasc. 1, explan. pl. 5.—Aves.
Raphyrus Bowerbank 1861, in McAndrew, Rep. Brit. Ass., **30**, 1860, 235 [*n.n.*]; 1863, Phil. Trans., **152**, 1116.—Spong.
Raphysus (pro *Raphyrus* Bowerbank 1861) Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass., **38**, 1868, 335.—Spong.
Rapidechinus (err. pro *Raphid-* Lambert & Thiéry 1914) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., **9**, 601.—Echin.
Rapidentichthys Branson 1932, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **43**, 284.—Pisces.
Rapisma M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 353.—Neur.
Rapistrum Soldani 1791, Testaceogr., **1** (2), 98.—Prot.
Rapnus Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 181.—Col.
Rapoona Hedemann 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 1894, 292.—Lep.
Rappia (n.n. pro *Hyperolius* Rapp 1842) Guenther 1865, Zool. Rec., **1**, 1864, 130.—Amph.
Rappia (n.n. pro *Microcheta* Perrier 1881) Vaillant 1889, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **3**, fasc. 1, 186.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rapsilla Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62**, no. 3, 22, 38.—Orth.
Raptiformica Forel 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **57**, 361.—Hym.
Raptomphalus Godwin-Austen 1914, Land & Fresh Water Moll. India, **2**, 366.—Moll.
Raptor (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 9 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Carabid.).
Raptor (emend. pro *Boscia* Leach 1814) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.
Raptor (emend. pro *Melaphorus* Guérin-Méneville 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, xi.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Raptor Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **23**, 89.—Col. (Carabid.).
Rapulum Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1**, 77.—Moll.
Rara Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 568.—Moll.
Rarahu Berland 1929, Insects of Samoa, **8** (2), 74.—Arachn.
Rarisquamosa Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 450.—Lep.
Rasahus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 325.—Hem.
Rasalia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 522.—Spong.
Rasalia Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146; 1899, **4**, 44.—Lep.
Rasama (n.n. pro *Sarama* Godwin-Austen 1908) Laidlaw 1932, J. Conch., **19**, 259.—Moll.
Rasbora Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 435.—Pisces.
Rasborella Fowler & Bean 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63** (19), 7.—Pisces.
Rasborichthys Bleeker 1859–60, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., **20**, 435; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 456.—Pisces.
Rasborinus Oshima 1920, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **72**, 130.—Pisces.
Rasenia Salfeld 1913, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **69**, 429; 1913, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **65**, 438.—Moll.
Rasenioides Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **52** (B), 335, 340.—Moll.
Rashidia Uvarov 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1933**, 267.—Orth.
Rasia Gray 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **19**, 371.—Moll.

Rasicota Moore 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **59** (2), 263.—Lep.
Rasmussenoceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **27**, 48, 51.—Moll.
Raspaigella Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 25.—Spong.
Raspaila (pro *-pelia* Nardo 1833) Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 3.—Spong.
Raspailia (emend. pro *-pelia* Nardo 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Spong.
Raspaillia (pro *-pelia* Nardo 1833) Colombo 1888, Riv. mar., 1887, 46.—Spong.
Raspalia (pro *-pelia* Nardo 1833) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 523.—Spong.
Raspaxilla Topsent 1914, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **49**, 616.—Spong.
Raspelia Nardo 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 522.—Spong.
Raspeloplocamia Burton 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 402.—Spong.
Rasperecta Sjoestedt 1932, Ark. Zool., **23**A, no. 17, 20.—Orth.
Rasphele Boisduval 1874, in Boisduval & Guenée, Spec. gén. Lép. Hétéroc., **1**, 55.—Lep.
Rastafaria Ramme 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16**, 931.—Orth.
Rastelligera Hector 1879, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **11**, 538; 1913, Bull. N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal., **1**, 17 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1919, Geol. Mag., Dec. 6, **6**, 412.—Brach.
Rastrelliger Jordan & Starks 1908, in Jordan & Dickerson, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1625, 607.—Pisces.
Rastrinus Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1894–95, 437.—Pisces.
Rastriopes Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **23**, 182.—Collemb.
Rastritas (pro *-tes* Barrande 1850) Allman 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **23**, no. 70, liii.—Coel.
Rastrites Barrande 1850, Grapt. Bohême, 64.—Coel.
Rastrocephalus (pro *Rostriceph-* Fleutiaux 1918) Fleutiaux 1924, Opusc. ent. Indochine française, **2**, 140.—Col.
Rastrograptus Hopkinson & Lapworth 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **31**, 633.—Coel.
Rastrum Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **12**, 509.—Pisces.
Rasuma Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 282.—Lep.
Rataborua (pro *-boura* Gray 1831) Bleeker 1864, Atlas ichthyol., **4**, 6.—Pisces.
Rataboura Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 9.—Pisces.
Ratabulus Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 285.—Pisces.
Ratania Giesbrecht 1892, F. Fl. Neapel, **19**, 616.—Crust.
Ratarda Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 392.—Lep.
Rataria (pro *Ratoria* Eschscholtz 1829 *n.n.*) Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 166.—Coel.
Ratasa Herrich-Schaeffer 1851, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., **4** (44), 93.—Lep.
Ratellus (Cuvier MS.) Gray 1827, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 118.—Mamm.
Ratelus (? pro *-llus* Gray 1827) Bennett 1830, Gard. Menag. Zool. Soc., **1** (Quad.), 13.—Mamm.
Ratemia Fahrenholz 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1915, A11, 31.—Anoplura.
Ratepora (err. pro *Ret-* Lamarck 1801) Couch 1841, Cornish Fauna, **2**, 76.—Bry.
Rathbunaria Ward 1933, Australian Zool., **7**, 386.—Crust.
Rathbunaster Fisher 1906, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **8**, 136.—Echin.
Rathbunella Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1894–95, 463.—Pisces.
Rathbunia Nobili 1896, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **11**, no. 238, 1.—Crust.
Rathbunula Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 297.—Crust.
Rathinda Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 99.—Lep.
Rathkea (pro *-kia* Brandt 1837) Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 71.—Coel.
Rathkia Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (24), 187.—Coel.
Rathora Moore 1900, Lep. Ind., **4**, 241.—Lep.
Rathouisia Heude 1883, J. Conchyliol., **31**, 394.—Moll.
Rathumoutes Templeton 1843, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3**, 306.—Collemb.
Rathymodyta Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 238.—Aves.
Rathymotherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 275.—Mamm.
Rathymus Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **5**, 783.—Col. (nec *Rhathymus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828 see *Parastrigia* Maindron 1906).
Rathymus (n.n. pro *Mülleria* Jaeger 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Echin.
Ratiaria Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 827.—Lep.
Ratifusus Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 183.—Moll.
Ratis Lesson (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 2, 60.—Coel.
Ratnadvipia Godwin-Austen 1899, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **3**, 251, 253.—Moll.
Ratoria Eschscholtz 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1** (2), 23 [*n.n.*].—Coel. Cf.(*Rataria* Eschscholtz 1829.)
Rattalus (pro *Rattulus* Lamarck 1816) Eyferth 1877, Mikr. Süssw.-Bew., 51.—Verm. (Rotif.).

Rattelus (err. pro *Ratel-* Bennett 1830) Swainson 1835, Nat. Hist. Class. Quad., 158 (as *Ratellus* p. 363).—Mamm.
Ratton Brants 1827, Gesl. Muizen, 184.—Mamm.
Rattulus Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 23.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rattus Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 303; Donovan 1827, Nat. Repos., **3**, expl. pl. 73; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 53.—Mamm.
Ratufa Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 273.—Mamm.
Ratula (pro *Rattulus* Lamarck 1816) Ormancey 1852, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **2**, 1850–52, 281.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Ratulus (err. pro *Rattu-* Lamarck 1816) Bory de St Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 667.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Ratymeris see **Platymeris.**
Ratzeburgia Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 31.—Hym.
Rátzia (n.n. pro *Brachymetra* Stossich 1904) Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 145.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rauffella Ulrich 1889, Amer. Geol., **3**, 235.—Spong.
Rauffia Zeise 1897, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 2, 326.—Spong.
Rauffia Schulz 1914, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **70**, 371.—Brach.
Raulinia Mayer 1864, J. Conchyliol., **12**, 180.—Moll.
Rauliniceras Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **11**, 298.—Moll.
Raulinsia Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., **7**, 436.—Myr.
Raumatia Philpott 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **59**, 487.—Lep.
Rauna Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 78.—Crust.
Rauna Öpik 1932, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **23** (3), 70.—Brach.
Rausuma (? pro *Ras-* Moore 1883) Fruhstorfer 1910, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 235.—Lep.
Ravadeba Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 244.—Lep.
Ravadebra (pro *-deba* Moore 1883) Rothschild 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **5**, 1891, 431.—Lep.
Ravana Godwin-Austen 1901, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **4**, 261.—Moll.
Ravanoa Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 284.—Lep.
Ravasinia Mueller 1922, Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., **54**, 90.—Col.
Ravelocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 90.—Echin.
Ravenelia McCrady 1859, Proc. Elliott Soc., **1**, 283.—Echin.
Ravenellia Lütken [non McCrady 1859] 1864, Vidensk. Med. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1863**, 168.—Echin.
Ravenia Crosse 1873, J. Conchyliol., **21**, 69.—Moll.
Ravidana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **17**, 214.—Moll.
Ravigia Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 178.—Lep.
Ravinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 434.—Dipt.
Raviniopsis Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 1917, 160.—Dipt.
Ravitrona Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 82.—Moll.
Rawarena Tindale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 344.—Orth.
Rawasia Roelofs 1880, Notes Leyden Mus., **2**, 203.—Col.
Raxa Distant 1919, Entomologist, **52**, 1.—Hem.
Raxybis Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., **64**, 195, 222.—Col.
Raya (pro *Raja* L. 1758) Hollberg 1819, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh., **3**, expl. pl.—Pisces.
Raya Hodgson 1839, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **8**, 35.—Aves.
Rayacheila Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 40 (emended to *Ragacheila* p. [549 corrections]).—Col.
Rayana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 55, 58.—Moll.
Rayiana (emend. pro *Rayana* Locard 1890) Germain 1904, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) **4**, 284.—Moll.
Raymondatia Kay 1934, J. Paleont., **8**, 342.—Crust.
Raymondella Bancroft 1933, Correl. Tables Stages Coston.-Onnian England & Wales, 3.—Brach.
Raymondella Reed 1935, Pal. Soc. London (Lower Pal. Trilob. Girvan, Suppl. 3), **88**, 8.—Trilobita.
Raymondia Frauenfeld 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **18**, 323, 328.—Dipt.
Raymondia Aubé 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 195.—Col. (See *Raymondionymus* Wollaston 1873.)
Raymondiceras Schindewolf 1934, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **72** (B), 334, 336, 339.—Moll.
Raymondiellus Ganglbauer 1906, Münch. kol. Z., **3** (2), 146.—Col.
Raymondina Clark 1924, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., **10**, no. 41, 35.—Trilobita.
Raymondionymus (n.n. pro *Raymondia* Aubé 1861) Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 531.—Col.
Raymondomyia Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 228.—Dipt.
Raynalius Chatanay 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 297.—Col.

Raynerella Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 22.—Coel.
Rayñeria Nardo 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 519, 522.—Spong.
Raynevallia Ponzi 1872, Atti Accad. Lincei, **25**, 1871–72, 80.—Moll.
Rayonnoceras Croneis 1926, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, no. 10, 343.—Moll.
Raywardia (n.n. pro *Langia* Tutt 1907) Tutt 1908, Brit. Butt., **3**, 484.—Lep.
Razocorys Bianchi 1906, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **23** (3), 230.—Aves.
Reabotis Smith 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 206.—Lep.
Realia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [*n.n.*]; 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **17**, 167.—Moll.
Reania Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 146.—Col.
Reasia Gray (1843), in Todd, Cyclop. Anat., **3**, 546.—Myr.
Reaumuria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 79.—Dipt.
Rebelia Heylaerts 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 189.—Lep.
Rebelula (n.n. pro *Lophoura* Koelliker 1853) Poche 1902, Zool. Anz., **26**, 17.—Crust.
Rebilus Simon 1880, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 238.—Arachn.
Rebius Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 203.—Col.
Rebmanniella Preston 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 471.—Moll.
Rebusum Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 53, 27.—Moll.
Recama (pro *Racama* Gray 1840) Selys 1842, Faune Belge, fasc. 1, 256.—Aves.
Recaredus Distant 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 361.—Hem.
Receptacules Defrance 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **45**, 7.—? Spong.
Receptaculites (pro *-cules* Defrance 1827) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. nat., ed. 2, **60**, 534.—Spong.
Recervus (pro *Ruc-* Hodgson 1838) Gray 1846, Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus., 33.—Mamm.
Rechodes Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 255.—Col.
Rechota Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., **1** (2), 228.—Col.
Recicolus Jeannel 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1917**, 52.—Hem.
Recifella Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 276.—Arachn.
Recilia Edwards 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., **58**, 206, 207.—Dipt.
Reckertia Conrad 1920, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **1920**, 541.—Prot.
Reckur Muenster 1842, Beitr. zur Petref., **5**, 77.—Crust.
Reclada White 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 370.—Hem.
Reclasta Dall 1920, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 119.—Moll.
Reclinobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 36.—Arachn.
Recluzia Petit 1853, J. Conchyliol., **4**, 116.—Moll.
Recoarocrinus (n.n. pro *Cremacrinus* Jaekel 1918) Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **9**, 201.—Echin.
Recrosalenia Currie 1925, Mon. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Univ. Glasgow, **1**, **47**.—Echin.
Rectangulipalpus Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 286.—Lep.
Rectangulotermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 84 [*in syn.*].—Isopt.
Rectartemon Baker 1925, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 156, 15, 36.—Moll.
Rectaxis Baker 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 167, 7.—Moll.
Recter (pro *Rekter* Sellards 1907) Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 151.—Ephem.
Rectes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxv.—Aves.
Recticallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **7**, 105.—Hem.
Recticardo Cossmann 1908, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **5** (3), 18.—Moll.
Recticolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17**, 78.—Col.
Recticuliscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 257.—Moll.
Rectidens Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 853.—Moll.
Rectinasus Theobald 1914, Entomologist, **47**, 28.—Hem.
Rectipalpula de Joannis 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 280.—Lep.
Rectirhynchia Buckman 1917, Pal. Ind., **3** (2), 74.—Brach.
Rectirostrum Reichenow 1893, Orn. Monatsber., **1**, 32.—Aves.
Rectithyris Sahni 1929, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Chalk Terebratulidae, **1927**, 9.—Brach.
Rectiviviparus Pilsbry & Bequaert 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **53**, 209.—Moll.
Rectobelus Baker 1927, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 182, 6.—Moll.
Rectobolivina Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **3**, 68.—Prot.
Rectocibicides Cushman & Ponton 1932, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **8**, 1.—Prot.
Rectoclymenia Wedekind 1908, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **26** (3), 613.—Moll.
Rectocornuspira Warthin 1930, Bull. Surv. Geol. Oklahoma, No. 53, 15.—Prot.
Rectoeponides Cushman & Bermudez 1935, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **12**, 27.—Prot.
Rectofrontia Wagner 1930, Kat. palaearct. Aphanipt., 32.—Siphonapt.
Rectogloma Van Tuyl & Berckhemer 1914, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **38**, 275.—Moll.

Rectogumbelina Cushman 1932, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **8**, 4.—Prot.
Rectoleacina Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **19**, 142.—Moll.
Rectonychocella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 25.—Bry.
Rectoris Lin 1935, Lingnan Sci. J., **14**, 303.—Pisces.
Recula Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 128.—Protorth.
Recurvaria Haworth 1828, Lepidopt. Brit., (**4**) 547.—Lep.
Recurvirostra Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 151; 1766, ed. 12, 256.—Aves.
Recurvoides Earland 1934, "Discovery" Reports, **10**, 1.—Prot.
Recurvus (err. pro *Rucervus* Hodgson 1838) Jaeger & Bessels 1870, in Petermann, Mitt. Geogr. Anst., **16**, 87.—Mamm.
Recyntus Broun 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 293.—Col.
Redamia Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 35.—Rept.
Redarator Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hem., **6**, 88.—Hem.
Redenus Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 114 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Redfieldius (n.n. pro *Catopterus* Redfield 1837) Hay 1899, Amer. Natural., **33**, 789.—Pisces.
Redia Filippi 1837, Bibl. Ital., **87**, 336.—Verm. (Trem.).
Redia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1313.—Dipt.
Redia (pro *Rhedia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. Paläarkt. Dipt., **3**, 362.—Dipt.
Redigobius Herre 1927, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, **23**, 98.—Pisces.
Redikorzevia Oka 1929, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **5**, 434.—Tunicata.
Redingtonia Barnes & McDunnough 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 91.—Lep.
Redistes Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 181.—Col.
Reditaenia Sambon 1924, J. trop. Med. Parasit., **27**, 165.—Verm. (Cest.).
Redium Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 27.—Moll.
Rediviva Friese 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **30**, 671.—Hym.
Redlichaspis Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) **4**, 121.—Trilobita.
Redlichella Walcott 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, no. 3, 89.—Brach.
Redlichia (n.n. pro *Hoeferia* Redlich 1899) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **6**, 52.—Trilobita.
Redoa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 826.—Lep.
Redonia Rouault 1851, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **8**, 362.—Moll.
Redotus Fairmaire & Coquerel 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 443.—Col.
Redtenbacheria Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 143.—Dipt.
Redtenbacheria Steindachner [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 1 Bd., Rept., 31.—Rept.
Redtenbacheriella Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 49.—Orth.
Reductoniscus Kesselyát 1930, Zool. Anz., **91**, 62.—Crust.
Redunca Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 337.—Mamm.
Reduncina Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.), **4**, 373.—Mamm.
Reduviolus Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 279.—Hem.
Reduvius Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 729.—Hem.
Reedia Ashmead 1904, Canad. Ent., **36**, 9.—Hym.
Reedia Wedekind 1912, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **63**, 1911, 322; 1914, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **69**, 35, 60.—Trilobita. (See *Reedops* Richter 1925.)
Reedia Aldrich 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 1, 17.—Dipt. (See *Edwynia* Aldrich 1928.)
Reedolithus Bancroft 1929, Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **73**, 1928–29, 77.—Trilobita.
Reedomyia Ludlow 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 94.—Dipt.
Reedops (n.n. pro *Reedia* Wedekind 1912) Richter 1925, Senckenbergiana, **7**, 243.—Trilobita.
Reedsoceras (n.n. pro *Conradoceras* Foerste 1928) Foerste 1929, Denison Univ. Bull., **29** (J. Sci. Lab. **24**), 233.—Moll.
Reepenia Friese 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **7**, 191, 205.—Hym.
Reeveana Tillyard 1923, Publ. Queensland Geol. Surv., No. 273, 48.—Col.
Reflexia Rotai 1931, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., **73**, 24, 30.—Brach.
Refluharpa Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 230.—Moll.
Refonia Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 323, 371.—Col.
Regadrella Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., 61.—Spong.
Regalecus Ascanius 1772, Icon. II, 5; Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xx, 40.—Pisces.
Regalegus (pro *-lecus* Ascanius 1772) Bloch 1795, Naturg. ausl. Fische, **9**, 94, 131.—Pisces.
Regalia Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., **8**, 370.—Crust.
Regaliolus Macgillivray 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, **2**, 407.—Aves.
Reganella Eigenmann 1905, Science, (N.S.) **21**, 794.—Pisces.
Regania Jordan & Starks 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **22**, 1902, 605.—Pisces.
Reganichthys Ogilby 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 123.—Pisces.
Reganina Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 1906, 475.—Pisces.
Reganisalanx Fang 1934, Sinensia, **5**, 508.—Pisces.

Reganochromis Whitley 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 112.—Pisces.
Regasilus Curran 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 487, 24.—Dipt.
Regenia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 8.—Rept.
Regerhinus Kaup 1845, Mus. Senckenb., **3**, 262 ; 1847, Isis (Oken), **1847**, 340.—Aves.
Regestoma Hasselt 1823, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, **1823** (42), 245.—Moll.
Reghostoma (err. pro *Reges-* Hasselt 1823) Troschel 1856, Gebiss Schnecken, **1**, 68.—Moll.
Regia Tutt 1903, Ent. Rec., **15**, 101.—Lep.
Regiconus Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 79.—Moll.
Regificola Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 316.—Pisces.
Regillus Macgillivray 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, **2**, 407.—Aves.
Regillus Cambridge 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1884**, 203.—Arachn.
Regilophotes Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 72.—Pisces.
Regimbartia (n.n. pro *Volvulus* Brullé 1835) Zaitzev 1908, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **38**, 362.—Col.
Regimbartina Chatanay 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 1910, 432.—Col.
Regina Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., **2** (5), 45.—Rept.
Regina (emend. pro *Kralovna* Barrande 1881) Barrande 1881, Syst. Silur. Centr. Bohême, **6**, 93.—Moll.
Regina Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 215.—Trichopt.
Reginella Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 605.—Bry.
Reginopus Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 73.—Aves.
Regis Labbé 1926, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **51**, 443.—Crust.
Registana (err. pro *Registoma* Hasselt 1824) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 44.—Moll.
Registoma (pro *Reges-* Hasselt 1823) Hasselt 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., **3**, 85.—Moll.
Regmaphyllum see **Rhegmaphyllum.**
Regmatophora (pro *Rhegmatophila* Standfuss 1888) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 429.—Lep.
Regnardia Moret 1925, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **25**, 487.—Spong.
Regnosaurus Mantell (1848), Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., **1848**, 199.—Rept.
Reguienia (err. pro *Requ-* Matheron 1843) Gemmellaro 1865, Atti Accad. Gioenia Sci. nat. Catania, (2) **20**, 201.—Moll.
Regulaecystis Dehm 1932, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., **69**, 76.—Echin.
Regularis Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **10**, 527.—Spong.
Regularisiana Locard 1890, Contrib. Faune malac. franç., **14**, 40.—Moll.
Reguloides Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 442.—Aves.
Regulus Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., London ed., 1792, 291 [*n.n.*]; Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 2 ; Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 44.—Aves.
Regulus Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 18.—Crust. (See *Thalassocaris* Stimpson 1860.)
Rehimena Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1492.—Lep.
Rehnacris (pro *Rhen-* Ramme 1929) Ramme 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16**, 938.—Orth.
Rehnia see **Rhenia.**
Rehniella Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 31.—Orth.
Rehnita Hebard 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **87**, 56.—Orth.
Rehumius Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 32.—Col.
Reibischia Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, **3**, 104, 182.—Verm. (Polych.).
Reichardia Karsch 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., **30**, 137.—Dipt.
Reichardtiella Filipjev 1931, Abh. Pamir Exped. Leningrad, **8**, 1928, 167.—Lep.
Reicheadella Reitter 1913, Ent. Blätter, **9**, 64.—Col.
Reicheia Saulcy 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 285.—Col.
Reicheiodes Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., **1**, 139.—Col.
Reichenbachia Leach 1826, Zool. Journ., **2** (8), 451.—Col.
Reichenbachius (pro *-chia* Leach 1826) Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 359.—Col.
Reichenowella Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **25**, 399.—Prot.
Reichenowia (n.n. pro *Chlorura* Reichenbach 1862) Poche 1904, Orn. Monatsber., **12**, 26.—Aves.
Reichenspergeria Wasmann 1921, Tijdschr. Ent., **64**, 18, 19.—Col.
Reichertella Enderlein 1912, Zool. Anz., **40**, 265.—Dipt.
Reichertia Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **48**, no. 3, 31.—Col.
Reiflingites Arthaber 1896, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., **10**, 73.—Moll.
Reighardia Ward 1899, Proc. Amer. Ass., **48**, 254.—Arachn.
Reighardina Creaser & Hubbs 1922, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **120**, 294.—Pisces.
Reimondiceras (err. pro *Rai-* Spath 1924) Shimizu 1931, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., (2) Geol., **15**, 15.—Moll.
Reinarda (n.n. pro *Claudia* Hartert 1892) Hartert 1915, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **36**, 7.—Aves.

Reineckea (err. pro *-keia* Bayle 1878) Dalton 1882, Geol. Rec., **1878,** 437.—Moll.
Reineckeceras (err. pro *Remeléceras* Hyatt 1894) Gillet 1924, Rev. Géol., **5,** 503.—Moll.
Reineckeia Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte Géol. France, **4,** Atl., pt. 1, explan. pl. 56.—Moll.
Reineckeites Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, **5,** pt. 48, 522.—Moll.
Reineckia (err. pro *-keia* Bayle 1878) Uhlig 1882, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **31,** 392.—Moll.
Reinhardtia Boettger 1878, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **10,** 122.—Moll.
Reinhardtius Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861,** Suppl., Cat. Fish., 50; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864,** 216, 218.—Pisces.
Reinholdia Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 107.—Aves.
Reinia Kobelt 1876, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **3,** 35.—Moll.
Reinickella Dahl 1907, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **3,** 376.—Arachn.
Reinigia Enderlein 1933, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1933,** 130.—Dipt.
Reinigiellum Enderlein 1933, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1933,** 139.—Dipt.
Reinmara Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6,** 654.—Lep.
Reinostoma (err. pro *Tei-* Adams 1853) Fischer 1876, J. Conchyliol., **24,** 121.—Moll.
Reinwardtaena (pro *-toena* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1856, List Birds Brit. Mus., **4,** 40.—Aves.
Reinwardtaenas Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1,** fasc. 3, 140 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Reinwardtia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 158.—Dipt.
Reinwardtipicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2,** 122.—Aves.
Reinwardtoena Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39,** 1112.—Aves.
Reinwardtoenas (pro *-na* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori [1891], Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **42,** 1892, 60.—Aves.
Reisia (n.n. pro *Handlirschia* Reis 1909) Handlirsch 1909, Abh. Ges. Nürnb., **18** 81.—Protodonata.
Reisia (n.n. pro *Fusoidea* Reis 1897) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **18,** 256.—Moll. (See *Closteroides* Tomlin 1929.)
Reissnerikytodermogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. internat. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1926,** 59.—Crust.
Reithrodon Waterhouse 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **5,** 29.—Mamm.
Reithrodontomys Giglioli 1874, Boll. Soc. geogr. Ital., **11,** 326.—Mamm.
Reithrodrilus Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **9** (1), 21, 50.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Reithronycteris Miller 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898,** 333.—Mamm.
Reithroparamys Matthew 1920, J. Mamm., **1,** 168.—Mamm.
Reithrosciurus Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20,** 271.—Mamm.
Reitterella Semenov 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **25,** 362.—Col.
Reitteria Leder 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., **16,** 137.—Col. (Lathridiid.).
Reitteria Faust 1891, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **51,** 1890, 250.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Edmundia* Faust 1891.)
Reitteronymus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9,** 104.—Col.
Rejectaria Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8,** 85.—Lep.
Rekabia Cameron 1904, in Baker, Invert. pacif., **1,** 65.—Hym.
Rekoa Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904,** 198.—Lep.
Rekter Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **23,** 349.—Ephem.
Relatta Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62,** no. 3, 85, 109.—Orth.
Relistrodes Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **69,** 209.—Col.
Relmis Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47,** no. 2050, 336.—Lep.
Rema Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2,** 121.—Lep.
Remadosus Ball 1929, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **55,** 3.—Hem.
Remalia Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2,** Abt. 1, 199.—Dipt.
Remanea Klie 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **57,** 364.—Crust.
Remartinia Navás 1911, Rev. Mus. paulista, **8,** 479.—Odon.
Remaster Perrier 1894, Exped. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod., 161.—Echin.
Rembus Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., **4** (*teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.*); Dejean 1826, Spec. gen. Col., **2,** 380.—Col. (Carabid.).
Rembus Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, **1,** 378.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Gastrodora* Berthold 1827.)
Remelana Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **53** (2), 37.—Lep.
Remeléceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32,** 525.—Moll.
Remeleoceras (pro *-léceras* Hyatt 1894) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1,** 526.—Moll.
Remertus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10,** 108, 225.—Col.
Remigia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7,** 312.—Lep.
Remigiodes Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **13,** 74.—Lep.

Remigolepis Stensiö 1931, Medd. Grønland, **86** (1), 166.—Pisces.
Remigulus Scott 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 242.—Crust.
Remilegia Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 239.—Pisces.
Remina (pro *Rum-* Risso 1826) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 176.—Moll.
Reminius Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 321.—Col.
Remiornis Lemoine 1881, Rech. Ois. foss., fasc. 2, 158.—Aves.
Remipedella Semenov 1906, Rev. russe Ent., **6**, 257.—Col.
Remipes Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 126.—Crust.
Remiz Jarocki 1819, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ., 21.—Aves.
Remiza (n.n. pro *Aegithalus* Boie 1822) Stejneger 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **9**, 387.—Aves.
Remizus (pro *-za* Stejneger 1866) Prázak 1897, in Naumann, Naturges. Vögel Mitteleurop., **2**, 240.—Aves.
Remmius Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 46.—Arachn.
Remodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 362.—Lep.
Remondia Gabb 1868, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **2**, 270.—Moll.
Remopleurides Portlock 1843, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, 254.—Trilobita.
Remora Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 10, 183; Forster 1771, Cat. Anim. N. Amer., 20; Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 239.—Pisces.
Remorina Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1894–95, 490.—Pisces.
Remoropsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 88; 1864, 60.—Pisces.
Remorpha Shestakov 1932, Zool. Anz., **99**, 256.—Hym.
Remosa Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 355.—Hem.
Remotaspidiotus Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 391.—Hem.
Remotaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 311.—Hem.
Remphan Waterhouse 1835, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (2), 67.—Col.
Remus Holme 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2** (1), 64.—Col.
Remyella Jeannel 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **56**, 260.—Col.
Remypus Verhoeff 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **5**, 194.—Myr.
Rena Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Collect., **2** (5), 142.—Rept.
Renada Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 771.—Lep.
Renania Lewis 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20**, 60.—Col.
Renaniana Girault 1931, A New Habit in an Old Insect, Homo Pudicus and New Eurytomidae, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Renardia Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (1), 583.—Col.
Renardia Jakolev 1876, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **51** (2), 99.—Hem.
Renatus (err. pro *Reneus* Jousseaume 1886) Rochebrune 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1904**, 257.—Moll.
Renauxia Repelin 1906, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **10**, 32.—Moll.
Rendahlia Chabanaud 1930, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 555, 21 (also as *Rendhalia*).—Pisces.
Rendhalia see **Rendahlia.**
Renea Nevill 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1880**, 137.—Moll.
Reneus Jousseaume 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 481.—Moll.
Renggerornis Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 130.—Aves.
Renia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 80.—Lep.
Renia Lewis 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 467.—Col. (See *Reninus* Lewis 1889.)
Reniceps Gill 1861, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 412.—Pisces.
Renicola Cohn 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., **71** (1), 232, 235.—Verm. (Trem.).
Reniella Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 386.—Moll.
Reniera (? pro *Rayneria* Nardo 1833) Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 3.—Spong.
Reniera (err. pro *-ria* Girard 1853) Buerger 1895, F. Fl. Neapel, **22**, 24, 501.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Renieria Girard 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 366.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Renifer Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., **36**, 899.—Verm. (Trem.).
Renifera (pro *-fer* Pratt 1902) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 113.—Verm. (Trem.).
Renila (pro *-lla* Lamarck 1816) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 435.—Coel.
Renilla Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 428.—?Coel.
Renillina Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 37.—Coel.
Reninus (n.n. pro *Renia* Lewis 1885) Lewis 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 275.—Col.
Reniochaline Lendenfeld 1888, Cat. Spong. Australian Mus., 82.—Spong.
Renisselloeria (?err. pro *Rensselaeria* Hall 1859) Pruvot-Fol 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **3**, 312.—Brach.
Renocera Hendel 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **50**, 329, 333.—Dipt.
Renocila Miers 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 464.—Crust.
Renocis Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, 257.—Col.
Renodaella Knight 1927, Ent. News, **38**, 306.—Hem.

Renodaeus Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 461.—Hem.
Renodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 367.—Lep.
Renoidea Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. i, fig. 14.—Prot.
Rensselaeria Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **12**, 39; 1859, Nat. Hist. N. York, Palaeont., **3** (1), 454.—Brach.
Rensselaerina Dunbar 1917, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **43**, 466.—Brach.
Rensselandia Hall 1867, N. York Palaeont., **4** (1), 385.—Brach.
Rensselloeria (pro *-elaeria* Hall 1859) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1324. —Brach.
Renulina Lamarck 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **5** (29), 353.—Prot.
Renulina Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 371.—Moll.
Renulina Blake 1876, Monthly micr. J., **15**, 262.—Spong.
Renulinites (pro *-lites* Lamarck 1805) Parkinson 1811, Org. Rem., **3**, 164.—Prot.
Renulites Lamarck 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **5** (29), 354.—Prot.
Reometra (n.n. pro *Oreometra* Clark 1912) Clark 1934, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **47**, 14.—Echin.
Reophagus (pro *-phax* Montfort 1808) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 22.—Prot.
Reophax Montfort 1808, Conch., **1**, 330.—Prot.
Reophaxopsis Folín 1887, Naturaliste, (2) **1**, fasc. 11, 128.—Prot.
Reoxyonyx (err. pro *Neo-* Hustache 1930) Hoffmann 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1931**, 156.—Col.
Repa Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1898.—Lep.
Repena Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 799.—Lep.
Repetekia Oshanin 1912, Kat. paläarkt. Hem., 115 [*n.n.*]; 1913, Fauna Rossii, Hemipt., **3**, no. 1, 12, 16.—Hem.
Repipta Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 369.—Hem.
Replicia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 309.—Lep.
Repnoa Dyar 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 167.—Lep.
Repomucenus Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 323.—Pisces.
Reporhamphus Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 314.—Pisces.
Repotrudis Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 27.—Pisces.
Repratella Sjoestedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **15**, no. 5, no. 2, 135.—Orth.
Repsimus (Leach MS.) MacLeay 1819, Horae Ent., 144.—Col.
Reptadeonella Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **10**, no. 30, 178, 180. —Bry.
Reptaria Rolle 1851, N. Jahrb. Min., **1851**, 810.—Bry.
Reptelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 639.—Bry.
Reptelectrina d'Orbigny 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **16**, 323.—Bry.
Reptella (pro *-taria* Rolle 1851) Zittel 1879, Handb. Pal., **1**, 211.—Bry.
Reptescharella d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 318; Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 464.—Bry.
Reptescharellina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 313; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 451.—Bry.
Reptescharinella d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 305; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 428.—Bry.
Reptescharipora d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 324.—Bry.
Reptocavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 954.—Bry.
Reptocea d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1009.—Bry.
Reptocelleporaria d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 300; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 421.—Bry.
Reptoceritites Gregory 1899, Cat. foss. Bryoz. Brit. Mus., Cretac. Bryoz., **1**, 319.—Bry.
Reptoclausa d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 887.—Bry.
Reptofascigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 685.—Bry.
Reptoflustra d'Orbigny 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **16**, 318.—Bry.
Reptoflustrella d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 344.—Bry.
Reptoflustrina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 347.—Bry.
Reptolatereschara d'Orbigny 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 417.—Bry.
Reptolunulites d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 286; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 356.—Bry.
Reptomonas Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 223.—Prot.
Reptomultelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 654.—Bry.
Reptomulticava d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1032.—Bry.
Reptomulticlausa d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 901.—Bry.
Reptomulticrescis d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr., crét., **5**, Bry., 1079.—Bry.
Reptomultisparsa d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 875.—Bry.
Reptonodicava d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1014.—Bry.
Reptonodicrescis d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1067.—Bry.
Reptopora de Loriol 1868, in Pictet, Mat. Pal. Suisse, (4) pt. 2, 63.—Bry.
Reptoporella d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 320.—Bry.
Reptoporellina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 321.—Bry.

Reptoporina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 310; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 441.—Bry.
Reptotubigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 751.—Bry.
Requena Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 248.—Orth.
Requienia Matheron 1843, Catal. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 102; 1843, Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, **6**, 174.—Moll.
Requieniana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 157.—Moll.
Requienites Matheron 1843, Cat. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 102.—Moll.
Reropus (pro *Pteropus* Brisson 1762) Hauch 1827, Org. imperf., 81.—Mamm.
Resania (emend. pro *Vanganella* p. 125) Gray 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **19**, 305; Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 43.—Moll.
Rescapus Kessel 1935, Fauna brasil. coleopt., 74.—Col.
Rescipha (pro *Rhe-* Walker 1865) Weymer 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 332.—Lep.
Rescula Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 613.—Arachn.
Resinacarus Vitzthum 1926, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1926**, 103.—Arachn.
Resomus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 211.—Hem.
Resseliella Seitner 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **56**, 174.—Dipt.
Resserella Bancroft 1928, Mem. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **72**, 54.—Brach.
Ressopygus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 56.—Echin.
Restellaria (err. pro *Ros-* Lamarck 1799) Schlosser 1925, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **30** (7), 102.—Moll.
Resthenia Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 184.—Hem.
Resticula Harring & Myers 1924, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **21**, 518.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Resticuliscala (emend. pro *Rect-* Boury 1909) Boury 1911, J. Conchyliol., **58**, 212.—Moll.
Restidia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 299.—Lep.
Restio Moore 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 423.—Verm. (Polych.).
Resupinata Martens 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 255.—Moll.
Retanisia Cameron 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 299.—Hym.
Retaster Perrier 1878, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **1**, 56.—Echin.
Retecava d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1025.—Bry.
Retecyathus Vologdin 1932, Geol. & Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., 80.—Coel.
Retelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 634.—Bry.
Retellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2** 683.—Dipt.
Retenoa Gregory 1909, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **6**, 62.—Bry.
Retenticeras Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 22, pl. 166.—Moll.
Reteocrinus Billings 1859, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. **4**, 63.—Echin.
Reteograptus Hall 1859, Nat. Hist. N. York, **6** (3), 518.—Coel.
Reteplax Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 589 [*n.n.*]—Spong.
Retepora Soldani 1795, Testaceogr., **1** (3), 242.—? Prot.
Retepora Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 374.—Bry.
Reteporella Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **10**, no. 30, 126.—Bry.
Reteporella Simpson 1894, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **13**, 702, 725.—Bry. (See *Reteporidra* Nickles & Bassler 1900.)
Reteporellina Harmer 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1933**, 625.—Bry.
Reteporidea d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 500.—Bry.
Reteporidra (n.n. pro *Reteporella* Simpson 1894) Nickles & Bassler 1900, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 173, 387.—Bry.
Reteporina d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 501.—Bry.
Reteporites Lamouroux 1821, Exp. méth. Polyp., 44.—Coel.
Reteporoidea d'Orbigny 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **2**, 112.—Bry.
Retetydeus Thor 1931, Zool. Anz., **94**, 89.—Arachn.
Retezia Willemse 1921, Zool. Meded., **6**, 12, 716.—Orth.
Rethera Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. Zool., **9**, Suppl., 547.—Lep.
Rethia Théry 1901, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1901**, 107.—Col.
Rethma Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1570.—Lep.
Rethona Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1042.—Lep.
Rethrax Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., **43**, no. 3, 32.—Hym.
Rethusus Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., 835.—Col.
Retia Sollas [1872], Quart. J. geol. Soc., **29** (1), 1873, 79.—Spong.
Reticella Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 30.—Coel.
Reticella Ehrenberg 1872, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Phys., **1871**, 247.—Prot.
Reticrisina Gregory 1899, Cat. foss. Bryoz. Brit. Mus., Cretac. Bryoz., **1**, 176.—Bry.
Reticulana Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 205.—Lep.
Reticularia Bulliard 1791, Hist. Champignons, 83.—Prot.
Reticularia M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 142.—Brach.
Reticularia Thomson 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 443.—Coel.
Reticulariina Fredericks 1916, Mém. Com. géol. Leningrad, **156**, 16.—Brach.

Reticulariopsis Fredericks 1916, Mém. Com. géol. Leningrad, **156**, 17.—Brach.
Reticulata Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77** (1), 389.—Moll.
Reticulata Frierson 1927 see **Reticulatus.**
Reticulatus Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check List N. Amer. Naiades, 38 (in err. as *Reticulata* p. 10).—Moll.
Reticulina Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 156 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Reticulipora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 501.—Bry.
Reticulitermes Holmgren 1913, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **50**, no. 2, 61.—Isopt.
Reticulites Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., **1**, 196.—Coel.
Reticuloceras Bisat 1924, Proc. Yorkshire Geol. Soc., (N.S.) **20**, 114.—Moll.
Reticulograptus Wiman 1902, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, **5**, fasc. 2, 189.—Coel.
Reticulosporidium Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, No. 17, 129.—Prot.
Reticulotermes (pro *-itermes* Holmgren 1913) Dobson 1918, Psyche, **25**, 99.—Isopt.
Reticulothrips Faure 1925, S. Afr. J. nat. Hist., **5**, 144.—Thysanopt.
Retiflustra Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 124, 126.—Bry.
Retifusus Dall 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **29**, 8.—Moll.
Retifusus Iredale [non Dall 1916] 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 183.—Moll.
Retihornera Kirchenpauer 1869, Cat. Mus. Godeffroy, **4**, xxix.—Bry.
Retila Boisduval 1876, Consid. Lépidopt. envoyés du Guatemala, 94.—Lep.
Retilia (pro *-lla* Lacordaire 1872) Gemminger & Harold, 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 3073.—Col.
Retilla Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9**, (2) 512.—Col.
Retina Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 438.—Lep.
Retinella (Shuttleworth MS.) Fischer 1877, Notit. malac., **2**, 5.—Moll.
Retinia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 180; Stainton 1859, Man. Brit. Butt. Moths, **2**, 247.—Lep.
Retinodiplosis Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Retiocrinus (pro *Reteo-* Billings 1859) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 227.—Echin.
Retiograpsus (pro *Reteograptus* Hall 1859) Nicholson 1872, Monogr. Graptol., 101.—Coel.
Retiograptus (pro *Reteo-* Hall 1859) Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. **2**, 16.—Coel.
Retiolites Barrande 1850, Grapt. Bohême, 68.—Coel.
Retiolithes (pro *-tes* Barrande 1850) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 225.—Coel.
Retiophyllum Počta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 180.—Coel.
Retipirula Dall 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50**, pt. 1, 5.—Moll.
Retiro Mello-Leitão 1915, Brotéria, **13**, 131.—Arachn.
Retiscyphia Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 41.—Spong.
Retispinopora Brydone 1912, Stratigr. Chalk Hants, 113.—Spong.
Retispongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 547.—Spong.
Retithrips Marchal 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **2** (1), 17.—Thysanopt.
Retizafra Hedley 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 326.—Moll.
Retocomus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 627, 628.—Col.
Retoka China 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **14**, 301.—Hem.
Retorquata Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **78** (1), 230.—Moll.
Retorta Walker & Boys [1784], Test. Min. Rar., 3.—Prot.
Retortamonas Grassi 1879, Gazzetta med. ital. Lombard., **39**, no. 45, 446.—Prot.
Retowskia Boettger 1881, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **13**, 125.—Moll.
Retrocaris Ortmann 1893, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, G. b., 83.—Crust.
Retroculus Eigenmann & Bray 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 608, 614.—Pisces.
Retrograptus (pro *Reteo-* Hall 1859) Sans 1909, Mem. Soc .Españ., **6** fasc. 2, 46.—Coel.
Retropinna Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 14.—Pisces.
Retropluma (n.n. pro *Archaeoplax* Alcock & Anderson 1894) Gill 1894, Amer. Natural., **28**, 1044.—Crust.
Retrorsirostra Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 95.—Brach.
Retroteuthis Joubin 1929, Ann. Inst. Océanogr., (N.S.) **6**, 383.—Moll.
Retrotortina Chaster 1896, J. Malac., **5**, 2.—Moll.
Retupa (pro *Ke-* Lesson 1830) Geoffroy 1837, Écho, **3**, 4.—Aves.
Retusa Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xxxviii, fig. 1.—Moll.
Retusites Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (2), 73.—Trilobita.
Retuspia Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62**, no. 3, 85, 111.—Orth.
Retusum Jousseaume 1892, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **12**, 344.—Moll.
Retzia King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc., **3**), 137.—Brach.
Reubenia Cox 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 61.—Moll.
Reuda White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., **15**, 132.—Hem.
Reuschella Bancroft 1928, Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **72**, 180.—Brach.

Reuschia Kiaer 1930, Bergens Mus. Aarb., **2** (11), 54.—Coel.
Reuscholithus Bancroft 1929, Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **73**, 1928–29, 78, 82.—Trilobita.
Reussastraea Achiardi 1875, Atti Soc. Toscana, **1**, 188.—Coel.
Reussella (n.n. pro *Reussia* Schwager 1877) Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 360.—Prot.
Reussia M'Coy 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **14**, 120.—Crust.
Reussia Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 63.—Coel. (See *Pentalophora* Kent 1871.)
Reussia Schwager 1877, Boll. Com. geol. Ital., **8**, 21.—Prot. (See *Reussella* Galloway 1933.)
Reussia Neviani 1896, Palaeontogr. Ital., **1**, 1895, 122.—Bry.
Reussina Grzymium 1896, Rozpr. Akad. Krakow., (2) **10**, 267, 278.—Prot.
Reussina Neviani 1896, Palaeontogr. Ital., **1**, 1895, 106.—Bry.
Reuterella Enderlein 1903, Zool. Anz., **27**, 132.—Psocopt.
Reuteria Puton 1875, Petites Nouvelles ent., **1**, no. 130, 519.—Hem. (Capsid.).
Reuteria Signoret 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 51.—Hem. (Jassid.). (See *Reuteriella* Signoret 1879.)
Reuteriella (n.n. pro *Reuteria* Signoret 1879) Signoret 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 267 (note).—Hem.
Reuterista (n.n. pro *Brachybasis* Reuter 1900) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Reuterobius Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 171.—Neur.
Reuteroscopus (n.n. pro *Episcopus* Reuter 1875) Kirkaldy 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 268.—Hem.
Reuttia Hofmann (1898), Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10**, 1897, 228.—Lep.
Revadebra (pro *Ravadeba* Moore 1883) Grose-Smith 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 77.—Lep.
Revalocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 90.—Echin.
Revalocystis Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 101.—Echin.
Revalopora Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **59**, 220.—Bry.
Revelieria Perris 1869, Abeille, **7**, 12.—Col.
Revena Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 108, 219.—Col.
Reveniopsis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 108, 216.—Col.
Reverdinia Warren 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **74**, 15.—Lep.
Reverdinus Ragusa 1919, Natural. Sicil., **23**, 172.—Lep.
Revoilia Bourguignat 1881, Moll. Terr. Fluv. Pays Çomalis, 9.—Moll.
Rex Macgillivray 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, **2**, 407.—Aves.
Rexa Navás 1920, Novit. zool., **26**, 289.—Neur.
Rexavius Navás 1909, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **7**, 627.—Neur.
Rexea Waite 1911, Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **43**, 1910, 49.—Pisces.
Rexiella Morgan 1896, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 11.—Prot.
Rexithaerus (Conrad MS.) Tryon 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **4**, App., 104.—Moll.
Reymondia Bourguignat 1885, Not. Prodr. Moll. Tanganika, 11.—Moll.
Reynaudia Brandt 1835, Prodr. anim. Mertens, —.—Echin.
Reynella David 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **52**, 200.—Crust.
Reynellona Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **12**, 333.—Moll.
Reynesella Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 5.—Moll.
Reynesia Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 5.—Moll.
Reynesiana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27** (1), 27.—Moll.
Reynevallia Ponzi 1875, Atti Undecima Riun. Sci. Ital., **11**, 274.—Moll.
Reynodia Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 60.—Echin.
Reynoldsia Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 230.—Dipt.
Reynoldsiella Ray 1930, Col. Contrib., **1**, 164.—Col.
Rezia (n.n. pro *Lagaria* Walker 1854) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 149.—Lep.
Rha- see also **Ra-**.
Rhaba Distant 1906, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **16**, 417.—Hem.
Rhabana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1517.—Lep.
Rhabdactinia Yabe & Suguyama 1934, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **11**, 179.—Coel.
Rhabdamia Weber 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **31**, 165.—Pisces.
Rhabdaminella Folin ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot. (Cf. *Rhabdamminella* Folin 1881.)
Rhabdammina Sars 1869, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1868**, 248 [*n.n.*]; Brady 1879, Quart. J. Micr. Sci., **19**, 37, 38.—Prot.
Rhabdamminella Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 140 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Rhabdamminopsis Folin 1883, Congr. sci. Dax, 323.—Prot.
Rhabdamoeba Dunkerly 1921, Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **20**, 220, 221.—Prot.
Rhabdaria Billings 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada palaeoz. Foss., **1**, 357.—*Inc. sed.* (? Archaeocyathidae).
Rhabdastrea see **Rabdastrea**.
Rhabdastrella Thiele 1903, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **25**, 934.—Spong.
Rhabdatomis Dyar 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., **15**, 227.—Lep.

Rhabdechinus Lambert 1910, Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. nat. Elbeuf, **1910**, 5.—Echin.
Rhabdella Archiac & Haime 1853, Descr. An. foss. Inde, fasc. 2, 351.—? Prot.
Rhabdepyris Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, **23**, 32.—Hym.
Rhabderemia Topsent 1890, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **15**, 28.—Spong.
Rhabderemias Lantz 1928, Bull. Mus. Géorgie, Tiflis, **4**, 36.—Rept.
Rhabdesthes Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 134.—Hem.
Rhabdeucoela Kieffer 1907, Ent. Z., **21**, 70.—Hym.
Rhabdias (n.n. pro *Rhabdonema* Leuckart 1879, preocc. in botany) Stiles & Hassall 1905, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 79, 123, 150.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdidis (pro *-ditis* Dujardin 1845) Daniels & Stanton 1907 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 114, 660).—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdifer (err. pro *Rhabdopleura* Koninck 1881) Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **6**, 75.—Moll.
Rhabdinopora Eichwald 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **28**, pt. 2, 453.—Bry.
Rhabdiodon see **Rabdiodon**
Rhabdiodus Rohon 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **41**, no. 5, 53.—Pisces.
Rhabdion see **Rabdion.**
Rhabdiopoeus Johnston 1913, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **19**, 363.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhabdiopteryx Klapálek 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 179.—Plecopt.
Rhabdis (pro *-ditis* Dujardin 1845) Daniels 1914 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 114, 660).—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdister Houlbert & Monnot 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. méd. Ouest, **1922**, 23, 27.—Col.
Rhabditella Cobb 1929, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **19**, 283.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdites Haan 1825, Mon. Ammon., 28.—Moll.
Rhabdites (pro *-tis* Dujardin 1845) Burgers 1911 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 114, 660).—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabditidoides Rahm 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, **1**, 241.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabditis Dujardin 1845, Hist. Helm., 230, 239.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabditoides Goodey 1929, J. Helminth., London, **7**, 27.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabditolaimus Fuchs 1915, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **38**, 158.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabditophanes Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 574.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdium Schaum 1859, Cat. Col. Eur., ed. 8, 100.—Col.
Rhabdobelus Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 224, 228.—Moll.
Rhabdoblatta Kirby 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 276.—Orth.
Rhabdoblennius Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 20.—Pisces.
Rhabdobrissus Cotteau 1889, Congr. int. Zool. Paris, C.R., 281.—Echin.
Rhabdobryssus (pro *-brissus* Cotteau 1889) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **2** (3), no. 4, 1343, 1398.—Echin.
Rhabdocalptus (pro *-calyptus* Schulze 1885) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 3.—Spong.
Rhabdocalyptus Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., **1** (1), 451 [*n.n.*]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **21**, no. 53, 155.—Spong.
Rhabdocephala Van Duzee 1929, Pan-Pacific Ent., **5**, 190.—Hem.
Rhabdoceras Hauer 1860, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **41**, 122, 125.—Moll.
Rhabdoceras Ulmer 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 31.—Trichopt.
Rhabdoceratites Rehn & Hebard 1912, Ent. News, **23**, 232.—Orth.
Rhabdochaeta Meijere 1904, Bijdr. Dierk., **17–18**, 109.—Dipt.
Rhabdocheirus Bonnier 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 198.—Crust.
Rhabdochila Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 521.—Moll.
Rhabdochitina Eisenack 1931, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **13**, 90.—Coel.
Rhabdochlamys Oustalet 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **3**, 208.—Aves.
Rhabdochona Railliet 1916, J. Parasitology, **2**, 104.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdocidaris Desor 1855, Syn. Éch., 2, 39 (also as *Rabdocidaris*).—Echin.
Rhabdocnemis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 80.—Spong.
Rhabdocnemis Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 348.—Col.
Rhabdocoetis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5**, 102.—Spong.
Rhabdocolius Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 131 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 313.—Aves.
Rhabdocolpus Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. **7**, 27.—Moll.
Rhabdocoma Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 252.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdocora Fromentel 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 432.—Coel.
Rhabdocoris Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., **2**, 67.—Hem.
Rhabdocosma Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 603.—Lep.
Rhabdocrates Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 183.—Lep.
Rhabdocrinum Link 1830, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr., **2** (1), 350.—Coel.
Rhabdocynthia Herdman 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 575.—Tunicata.
Rhabdocystis Boldt 1910, Zool. Anz., **36**, 290.—Prot.
Rhabdodemania (n.n. pro *Demania* Southern 1914) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis Nematoda, 112.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdoderma Reis 1888, Palaeontographica, **35**, 71.—Pisces.
Rhabdodermella Urban 1902, Z. wiss. Zool., **71**, 268.—Spong.
Rhabdodiaptomus Kiefer 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 218.—Crust.

Rhabdodictyon Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., (2) 46.—Spong.
Rhabdodites Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 38, pl. 374.—Moll.
Rhabdodon Fleischmann 1831, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 25.—Rept. (Oph.).
Rhabdodon Matheron 1869, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **26**, 792.—Rept. (Din.).
Rhabdodon Entz 1884, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **5**, 293, 338, 439.—Prot.
Rhabdodon (pro *Rabdiodon* Ameghino 1882) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 250.—Mamm.
Rhabdodragma Dendy 1916, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **17**, 239.—Spong.
Rhabdodryas Godman & Salvin 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 146. —Lep.
Rhabdoëna Kobelt 1902, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Lief. 475, 1021. —Moll.
Rhabdofario Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 545.—Pisces.
Rhabdogale Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 278.—Mamm.
Rhabdogaster Loew 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 351.—Dipt.
Rhabdogaster Metschnikoff 1867, Z. wiss. Zool., **17**, 539, 542.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Prochaetosoma* Baylis & Daubney 1926 & *Epsilonema* Steiner 1927.)
Rhabdoglaux see **Rabdoglaux.**
Rhabdognathus Swinton 1930, Bull. geol. Surv. Nigeria, **13**, 18.—Rept.
Rhabdogonium Reuss 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **40**, 198.—Prot.
Rhabdogulella Haas 1934, Arch. Molluskenk., **66**, 356.—Moll.
Rhabdohydrachna Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., **93**, 184.—Arachn.
Rhabdoides Scudder 1889, Butterfl. East. U.S. & Canada, **3**, 1854.—Lep.
Rhabdokonia Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **78** (1), 435.—Moll.
Rhabdolaimus Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **5** (1), 59.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdolauxania Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., **2**, 111.—Dipt.
Rhabdolepis Troschel 1857, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, **14**, 15, 18.—Pisces.
Rhabdolepis Marck 1863, Palaeontographica, **11** (1), 10, 26.—Pisces. (See *Holcolepis* Marck 1868.)
Rhabdolithes Voeltzkow 1902, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **26**, 493.—Prot.
Rhabdolithis Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1847**, 51.—?Prot.
Rhabdolona Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **2** (12), 14.—Col.
Rhabdomantis Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 44.—Lep.
Rhabdomastix Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1889, 828.—Dipt.
Rhabdomeson Young 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **13**, 337.—Bry.
Rhabdomesus Richardson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, no. 1633, 81.—Crust
Rhabdometra Cholodkovsky 1906, Arch. Parasitol., **10**, 335.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhabdomolgus Keferstein 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., **12**, 34.—Echin.
Rhabdomonas Fresenius 1858, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **2**, 230.—Prot.
Rhabdomorphus Bergroth 1918, Philippine J. Sci., **13** (D), 68.—Hem.
Rhabdomys Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 69.—Mamm.
Rhabdonchus N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 94.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdonectes Bovallius 1887, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **11** (4), no. 16, 39.—Crust.
Rhabdonella Brandt 1907, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **3** (L.a.), 46, 313.—Prot.
Rhabdonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **34**, 221.—Prot.
Rhabdonema Leuckart 1879, Allg. Naturgesch. Paras., 128, 129.—Verm. (Nema.) (cf. *Rhabdias* Stiles & Hassall 1905.)
Rhabdoneura (pro *-nema* Leuckart 1879) Dollfus 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **37**, 25.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdonotus Milne-Edwards 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **3**, 107.—Crust.
Rhabdontolaimus Fuchs [1931], Capita Zool., **4**, 1933, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdoon Keferstein & Ehlers 1861, Zool. Beitr. Neapel, 86.—Coel.
Rhabdopectella Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., (2) 62.—Spong.
Rhabdopelix Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 169.—Rept.
Rhabdophaga Westwood 1847, Gardeners' Chron., **1847**, 588.—Dipt.
Rhabdophana Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 88 (23).—Lep
Rhabdophera Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10**, 1897, 296.—Lep.
Rhabdophidium Boulenger 1894, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **2**, 328.—Rept.
Rhabdophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Rhabdophloeus Sharp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 531.—Col.
Rhabdopholis Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 290.—Col.
Rhabdophorus (emend. pro *Rab-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Rhabdophorus Lefèvre 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2**, 126.—Col. (nec *Rabdophorus* Swainson 1839 see *Rhabdopterus* Lefèvre 1885).
Rhabdophrya Chatton & Collin 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, cxxxviii.—Prot.
Rhabdophyllia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 83.—Coel.

Rhabdophyllum Wedekind 1927, Sver. geol. Undersök., (Ca) **19**, 42.—Coel.
Rhabdopilus (pro *-spilus* Foerster 1862) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 320.—Hym.
Rhabdopitaria Palmer 1927, Palaeont. Amer., **1**, no. 5, 211.—Moll.
Rhabdoplea Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 54, 69.—Orth.
Rhabdopleura Allman 1869, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **6**, 438.—Pterobranchia.
Rhabdopleura Dawson 1870, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) **5**, 177, 180.—Prot.
Rhabdopleura Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **6**, 75.—Moll.
Rhabdopleurus Cotteau 1893, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., **2**, 594.—Echin.
Rhabdoplexaura (n.n. pro *Hicksonella* Nutting 1910) Kuekenthal 1917, Zool. Anz., **48**, 330, 333.—Coel.
Rhabdoploca Topsent 1904, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **25**, 157.—Spong.
Rhabdopora Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 262.—Coel.
Rhabdopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 404, 405.—Bry.
Rhabdops Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **1**, 301.—Rept.
Rhabdopselaphus Bigot 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, Bull., ciii.—Dipt.
Rhabdopterus (n.n. pro *Rhabdophorus* Lefèvre 1878) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **11**, no. 16, 46.—Col.
Rhabdoptilus Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 364.—Palaeodict.
Rhabdopygus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 93.—Arachn.
Rhabdorhynchus (pro *-rrhynchus* Motschoulsky 1860) Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 188.—Col.
Rhabdoria Hull 1911, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) **3**, 583.—Arachn.
Rhabdorrhynchus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 540.—Col.
Rhabdornis Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 221, 276.—Aves.
Rhabdosargus Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (12), 178.—Pisces.
Rhabdoscirtus Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **8**, 116.—Orth.
Rhabdoscytus Horváth 1924, Folia ent. hungar., **1**, 8.—Hem.
Rhabdosebastes Fowler & Bean 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **62**, 60.—Pisces.
Rhabdosella Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **34**, 347.—Prot.
Rhabdosia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 192.—Lep.
Rhabdosigma Hallman 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 520.—Spong.
Rhabdosispongia Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., **2**, 116.—Spong.
Rhabdosoma Adams & White 1847, in White, List Crust. Coll. Brit. Mus., 130 [*n.n.*]; 1849, Zool. "Samarang," (4) Crust., 63.—Crust.
Rhabdosoma (pro *Rab-* Duméril 1853) Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 2, 10, 12.—Rept.
Rhabdosphaera Haeckel 1894, Syst. Phylog., **1**, 111.—Prot.
Rhabdospilus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 259.—Hym.
Rhabdospira Donald 1898, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **54**, 65.—Moll.
Rhabdospira Perner [non Donald 1898] 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 75.—Moll.
Rhabdospongia Sollas [1872], Quart. J. geol. Soc., **29** (1), 1873, 79.—Spong.
Rhabdospora (Henneguy MS.) Laguesse 1895, Rev. biol. Nord France, **7**, 360.—Prot.
Rhabdostauridium Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., (2) 59.—Spong.
Rhabdosteus Cope 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 145.—Mamm.
Rhabdostoma Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **15**, 215.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhabdostropha Donald 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **61**, 565.—Moll.
Rhabdostyla Kent 1881, Man. Infus., **2**, 664.—Prot.
Rhabdota see **Rabdota.**
Rhabdotacra (err. pro *-takra* Wagner 1897) Kobelt & Moellendorff 1898, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **30**, 144.—Moll.
Rhabdotaedoeagus Wehrli 1935, Ent. Rdsch., **52**, 101.—Lep.
Rhabdotakra Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64** (1), 568.—Moll.
Rhabdotettix Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., **32**, no. 9, 197, 204.—Orth.
Rhabdothrips Hood 1933, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **35**, 45.—Thysanopt.
Rhabdotina Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 329.—Lep.
Rhabdotis Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 526.—Col.
Rhabdotobates Thor 1926, Norsk ent. Tidsskrift, **2**, 131.—Arachn.
Rhabdotocarabus Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, fasc. 1, Art., 6.—Col.
Rhabdotocephalus Seeley 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 165.—Rept.
Rhabdotocochlis Knight 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 30, 39.—Moll.
Rhabdotoderma Marion 1870, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **13**, no. 14, 10, 31.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhabdotohispa Maulik 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **16**, 239.—Col.
Rhabdotoitamus White 1918, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1917**, 89.—Dipt.

Rhabdotophis Werner 1909, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **65**, 58.—Rept.
Rhabdotophorus Russell 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) Sect. 4, **29**, 116, 117.—Moll.
Rhabdotoptera Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, 1917, A1, 95.—Dipt.
Rhabdotorrhinus Meyer & Wiglesworth 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, no. 8, 6.—Aves.
Rhabdotricha Greeff 1888, S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1888**, 133.—Prot.
Rhabdotum Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 95.—Spong.
Rhabdotus Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 94.—Col.
Rhabdotylus Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, **27**, 486; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6**, 165, 166.—Dipt.
Rhabdozoum Hincks 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 160.—Bry.
Rhabduchus Gorham 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 257.—Col.
Rhabdura Ogilby 1907, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **20**, 13.—Pisces.
Rhabdus Pilsbry & Sharp 1897, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **17**, 112.—Moll.
Rhabinopteryx (n.n. pro *Ligia* Duponchel 1829) Christoph 1889, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **5**, 33.—Lep.
Rhabodocalyptus (pro *Rhabdo-* Schulze 1885) Ijima 1898, Annot. zool. Jap., **2**, 53.—Spong.
Rhabotakra (err. pro *Rhabdo-* Wagner 1897) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 511.—Moll.
Rhacalysia Cameron 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 9.—Hym.
Rhachella Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **25**, no. 63, clii, 281.—Spong.
Rhacheopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 398.—Bry.
Rhacheosaurus Meyer 1830, Isis (Oken), **1830**, 518.—Rept.
Rhachia see **Rachia.**
Rhachianectes Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869**, 15.—Mamm.
Rhachicephalodon Seeley 1898, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **5**, 107.—Rept.
Rhachicerella Enderlein 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 167.—Dipt.
Rhachicerus see **Rachicerus.**
Rhachicreagra Rehn 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57**, 444.—Orth.
Rhachidelus Boulenger 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 31.—Rept.
Rhachidina Thiele 1911, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1907–08, **3** (6), 201.—Moll.
Rhachidion see **Rachidion.**
Rhachidium (emend. pro *Rachidion* Serville 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhachidoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 14.—Moll.
Rhachidomorpha Saussure 1860, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **15**, 326.—Myr.
Rhachidophorus Guérin-Méneville 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 581.—Col.
Rhachidorus Herman 1874, Ver. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **24**, Abh., 197, 203.—Orth.
Rhachimantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **66**, 180.—Orth.
Rhachinotus (n.n. pro *Anacanthus* Ehrenberg 1833) Cantor (1850), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **18**, 1849, 1404.—Pisces.
Rhachiocephalus Seeley 1898, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **5**, 107.—Rept.
Rhachiocrema Mann 1919, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **63**, 318.—Hym.
Rhachiodes Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 20; 1845, **8** (2), 500.—Col.
Rhachioplex Bischoff 1932, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **9**, 739.—Hym.
Rhachiosoma Woodward 1871, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **27** (1), 91 (also as *Rachiosoma*).—Crust.
Rhachis (emend. pro *Rachys* Dejean 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. Col.
Rhachis (pro *Ra-* Albers 1850) Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., **2**, 161.—Moll.
Rhachis (pro *Ra-* Saussure 1859) Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 4.—Myr.
Rhachisellus see **Rachisellus.**
Rhachisphora Quaintance & Baker 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2156, 406, 430.—Hem.
Rhachistia Connolly 1925, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., **12**, 163.—Moll.
Rhachistus see **Rachistus.**
Rhachites see **Rachites.**
Rhachitomus Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 526.—Amph.
Rhachitopis Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 143.—Orth.
Rhachocaris Smith 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, 41.—Crust.
Rhachocnemis Caudell 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2130, 683.—Orth.
Rhachodesmus (n.n. pro *Rachis* Saussure 1859) Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 4.—Myr.
Rhachoepalpodes Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 220.—Dipt.
Rhachoëpalpus Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51**, no. 1803, 114.—Dipt.
Rhachogaster Townsend 1915, Canad. Ent., **47**, 291.—Dipt.
Rhacholaemus Hermann 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., **7**, 12.—Dipt.

Rhachosaundersia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 439.—Dipt.
Rhachotropis (n.n. pro *Tritropis* Boeck 1871) Smith 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **6**, 222.—Crust.
Rhachura Scudder 1878, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 297.—Crust.
Rhacius Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 120.—Col.
Rhacocassis Spaeth 1904, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41**, 76.—Col.
Rhacoceras (Agassiz MS.) Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 86.—Moll.
Rhacochelifer Beier 1932, Tierreich, **58**, xxi, 242, 260.—Arachn.
Rhacochilus Agassiz 1854, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **17**, 367.—Pisces.
Rhacochlaena Loew 1862, Europ. Bohrfliegen, 50.—Dipt.
Rhacocleis Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 148.—Orth.
Rhacocnemis Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 381.—Arachn.
Rhacocrepidius Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32**, pt. 2, 359.—Col.
Rhacodactylus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 100.—Rept.
Rhacodes Koch 1856, in Rosenhauer, Thiere Andalus., 422.—Crust.
Rhacodes Ruschka 1922, in Enslin, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A 5, 138.—Hym. (See *Neorhacodes* Hedicke 1922.)
Rhacodia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 384.—Lep.
Rhacodia Herrich-Schaeffer 1838, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 157, tab. 23.—Hym.
Rhacodineura see **Racodineura.**
Rhacodoris Moerch 1863, J. Conchyliol., **11**, 34.—Moll.
Rhacodracon Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 50.—Rept.
Rhacoessa Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 142.—Rept.
Rhacognathus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 81, 347 (1861).—Hem.
Rhacolepis Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 497 [*n.n.*]; (1844) Poiss. Foss., **2** (2), 283.—Pisces.
Rhacoma see **Racoma.**
Rhaconotus Ruthe 1854, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **15**, 349.—Hym.
Rhaconotus Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 140.—Crust.
Rhacopea Ulrich & Bridge 1930, Missouri Bur. Geol. Mines, (2) **24**, 190.—Moll.
Rhacophillites (err. pro *-phyllites* Zittel 1884) Fucini 1895, Atti Tosc., **14**, 334.—Moll.
Rhacophorus Kuhl & v. Hasselt 1822, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, **1822** (7), 104; 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 476.—Amph.
Rhacophorus Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 59, 137.—Myr. (See *Odontopeltis* Pocock 1894.)
Rhacophyllites Zittel 1884, Handb. Pal., Bd. **1** (2), 435, 439.—Moll.
Rhacopilus Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 152.—Coel.
Rhacoptera Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 52, 62.—Orth.
Rhacopus Hampe 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **5**, Abh., 255.—Col.
Rhacospathius Cameron 1905, Spolia zeylan., No. 10, 86.—Hym.
Rhacostethus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 79, 331 (1861).—Hem.
Rhacostoma Agassiz 1850, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 342.—Coel.
Rhacostoma (n.n. pro *Lobostoma* Fairmaire 1892) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 1, 18.—Col.
Rhacotarsus Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32**, pt. 2, 359.—Col.
Rhacoteleia Cameron 1905, Spolia zeylan., No. 10, 72.—Hym.
Rhactorhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 50.—Brach.
Rhacura Richardson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, no. 1633, 72.—Crust.
Rhadalus Leconte 1852, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **5**, 212.—Col.
Rhadamanthus Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907**, 121.—Dermapt.
Rhadamas see **Radamas.**
Rhadamista (emend. pro *Ctenodus* Agassiz 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.
Rhadella Godwin-Austen 1914, Land Fresh Water Moll. India, **2**, 322.—Moll.
Rhadia Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 450.—Col.
Rhadica (err. pro *Radhica* Moore 1879) Gruenberg 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 399.—Lep.
Rhadicoleptus Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **24**, no. 10, 31, 72.—Trichopt.
Rhadina [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 54.—Aves.
Rhadina Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 170.—Hym. (See *Rhadinopimpla* Schulz 1911.)
Rhadina Kowarz 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 138, 144.—Dipt.
Rhadinacanthus Traquair 1888, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **5**, 512.—Pisces.
Rhadinacris Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 141, 385.—Orth.
Rhadinaea Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 132.—Rept.
Rhadinastis Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 311.—Lep.
Rhadine Le Conte 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **4** (6 and 7), 218.—Col. (Carabid.).

Rhadine Baudi (1874), Berlin. ent. Z., **17**, 1873, 331.—Col. (Anobiid.).
Rhadine Simon 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 255.—Arachn.
Rhadinema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 256.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhadinempis Collin 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., **62**, 235.—Dipt.
Rhadinesthes Regan & Trewavas 1929, Danish " Dana " Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **5**, 29.—Pisces.
Rhadinichthys Traquair 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **33**, 559.—Pisces.
Rhadinobracon Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 556.—Hym.
Rhadinobrochus Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, no. 143, 61.—Dipt.
Rhadinocentrus Regan 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 280.—Pisces.
Rhadinocera Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 177.—Hym.
Rhadinoceraea Konow 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 184.—Hym.
Rhadinoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 21.—Moll.
Rhadinoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 530.—Moll.
Rhadinocerus Schoenherr (1848), K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **1846**, 130.—Col.
Rhadinocopes Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **9**, 58.—Col.
Rhadinocrinus Jaekel 1895, Pal. Abh., **7**, no. 1, 87.—Echin.
Rhadinocyba Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 78, 79.—Col.
Rhadinodonta Szépligeti 1908, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (8), 68.—Hym.
Rhadinogaster Szépligeti 1908, Notes Leyden Mus., **29**, 223.—Hym.
Rhadinolontha Arrow 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 541.—Col.
Rhadinomaeus Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 71.—Col.
Rhadinomerus Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 46.—Col.
Rhadinomphax Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 13, 197.—Lep.
Rhadinomyia Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. **2**, Dipt., 290.—Dipt.
Rhadinopasa Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 14.—Lep.
Rhadinophis Vogt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A10, 121, 140.—Rept.
Rhadinophylla Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **31**, 1919, 166.—Lep.
Rhadinopimpla (n.n. pro *Rhadina* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, **4**, 23.—Hym.
Rhadinopsis (pro *-opasa* Karsch 1891) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 674.—Lep.
Rhadinopsylla Jordan & Rothschild 1912, Novit. zool., **19**, 367.—Siphonapt.
Rhadinoptera Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mél. lép., 71.—Lep.
Rhadinopus Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 288.—Col.
Rhadinorhinus Riggs 1912, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., **4**, 36.—Mamm.
Rhadinorhynchus Luehe 1911, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **16**, 10, 43.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Rhadinosa Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **1905**, 318.—Col.
Rhadinosaurus Seeley 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 675.—Rept.
Rhadinoscapus Kolbe 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 506.—Col.
Rhadinoscytalis Attems 1926, Voy. zool. Gadeau de Kerville Syrie, **1**, 244.—Myr.
Rhadinosomus (n.n. pro *Leptosomus* Schoenherr 1823) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 473.—Col.
Rhadinotaenia Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 79.—Col.
Rhadinotatum see **Radinotatum.**
Rhadinotherium Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 18.—Mamm.
Rhadinus Loew 1856, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., **4**), 38.—Dipt.
Rhadiurgus Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., **4**, 133.—Dipt.
Rhadiurgus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 177.—Hym.
Rhaea (pro *Rhoea* Milne-Edwards 1828) Guérin-Méneville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., **10**, 774.—Crust.
Rhaeaspongia Lamont 1935, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, **19** (2), 305.—Spong.
Rhaeba (pro *-bo* Cope 1862) Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 492.—Amph.
Rhaebelimaea Karny 1926, Treubia, **9**, 26.—Orth.
Rhaebo Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 357.—Amph.
Rhaebobates Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **17**, 352.—Arachn.
Rhaeboceras Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 462.—Moll.
Rhaeboceras Buckman [non Meek 1876] 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., pl. 11.—Moll.
Rhaebocnemocis Lea 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 238.—Col.
Rhaeboctesis Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 143.—Arachn.
Rhaebolestes Sloane 1903, Proc. Linn. N.S. Wales, **28**, 589.—Col.
Rhaebomela Lea 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **40**, 514.—Col.
Rhaeboscelis see **Raeboscelis.**
Rhaebosterna Weise 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A5, 124.—Col.
Rhaebothorax Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, **6**, 454, 523.—Arachn.
Rhaebothrips Karny 1913, Suppl. ent., **2**, 128.—Thysanopt.
Rhaebus Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., **2**, 178.—Col.
Rhaeogenes (pro *Phae-* Wesmael 1844) Thomson 1891, Opusc. ent., **15**, 1610.—Hym.
Rhaesena Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1973.—Lep.

Rhaestes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 198.—Hym.
Rhaestus (pro *-tes* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., 922, 924.—Hym.
Rhaesus Motschoulsky 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **49** (1), 153.—Col.
Rhaetia (Leach MS.) White 1847, List Crust. Coll. Brit. Mus., 94.—Crust.
Rhaetidia Bittner 1895, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **18,** 222.—Moll.
Rhaetina Waagen 1882, Pal. Ind., (13) **1** (4), 1, 334.—Brach.
Rhaetites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1,** 565.—Moll.
Rhaetoblattina Handlirsch 1908, Foss. Ins., 1352.—Orth.
Rhaetulus (Parry MS.) Westwood 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1871,** 353.—Col.
Rhaetus Parry 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2,** 10.—Col.
Rhagada (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Die Helic., ed. 2, 108.—Moll.
Rhagades Wallengren 1863, Skand. Heteroc., **1,** 110.—Lep.
Rhagadochir Enderlein 1912, Collect. Selys Cat., **3,** 54.—Embiopt.
Rhagadolyra Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26,** 231.—Dipt.
Rhagadostoma Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55,** 231.—Prot.
Rhagadotarsus Breddin 1905, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **22,** 136.—Hem.
Rhagadulus Tschitscherin 1897, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **30,** 344.—Col.
Rhagadus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 261.—Col.
Rhagamys Major 1905, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **2,** 503.—Mamm.
Rhagas see **Ragas.**
Rhagasostoma Koschinsky 1885, Palaeontogr., **32,** Lief. 1, 29.—Bry.
Rhagastis Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9,** Suppl., 791.—Lep.
Rhagastoma (pro *Prionostoma* Tilesius 1812) Tilesius 1812, Denkschr. Akad. München, **1811–12,** 79.—*Inc. sed.*
Rhagatherium Pictet, Gaudin & La Harpe 1857, in Pictet, Matér. Pal. Suisse, (1) no. 2, 43.—Mamm.
Rhagerhis Peters 1862, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1862,** 274.—Rept.
Rhagerrhis (pro *-erhis* Peters 1862) Guenther 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18,** 25. —Rept.
Rhagidia Thorell 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28,** 700.—Arachn.
Rhagidiasporidium Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, No. 17, 127.—Prot.
Rhagiella Szilády 1934, Ann. Mus. hungar., **28,** 239.—Dipt.
Rhagigaster Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) no. 1, 214.—Hym.
Rhagina Malloch 1932, Stylops, **1,** 117.—Dipt.
Rhagina Womersley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5,** 336.—Arachn.
Rhagio Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 761; Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 28.—Dipt. (nec *Rhagium* Fabricius 1775 see *Leptis* Fabricius 1805).
Rhagiomorpha Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5,** 21.—Col.
Rhagionella Szilády 1934, Ann. Mus. hungar., **28,** 239.—Dipt.
Rhagiops Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42,** 249.—Col.
Rhagiosoma (Heyden MS.) Chapuis 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21,** C.R., cxliii. —Col.
Rhagium Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 182.—Col.
Rhagoba Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 217.—Lep.
Rhagoborus (n.n. pro *Baillonius* Cassin 1867) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 229.—Aves.
Rhagochila (pro *Rayacheila* Motschoulsky 1845) Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **31** (1), 668.—Col.
Rhagocneme Munster 1923, Norsk ent. Tidsskr., **1,** 206.—Col.
Rhagocrepis Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **2,** 5.—Col.
Rhagodactylus Chaudoir 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (2), 431.—Col.
Rhagodalma Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 288.—Arachn.
Rhagodeca Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 285.—Arachn.
Rhagodella Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 286.—Arachn.
Rhagodera (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 312 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **3,** 255.—Col.
Rhagoderidea Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58,** no. 11, 430.—Col.
Rhagoderma Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 282.—Arachn.
Rhagoderus Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 281.—Arachn.
Rhagodes Pocock 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **20,** 252.—Arachn.
Rhagodessa Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 282.—Arachn.
Rhagodeya Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 284.—Arachn.
Rhagodia Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 281.—Arachn.
Rhagodiija Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 271.—Arachn.
Rhagodima Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 284.—Arachn.
Rhagodinus Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 279.—Arachn.
Rhagodippa Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 284.—Arachn.
Rhagodira Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5,** 279.—Arachn.

Rhagoditta Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 277.—Arachn.
Rhagodixa Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 280.—Arachn.
Rhagodoca Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 271.—Arachn.
Rhagodolus Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 277.—Arachn.
Rhagodomma Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 275.—Arachn.
Rhagodon Mercerat 1891, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **1**, 468.—Mamm.
Rhagodopa Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 276.—Arachn.
Rhagodorta Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 275.—Arachn.
Rhagoduna Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 270.—Arachn.
Rhagodus (pro *-gadus* Motschoulsky 1865) Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), 164.—Col.
Rhagogaster (emend. pro *Rhagigaster* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Rhagoletis Loew 1862, Europ. Bohrfliegen, 14, 44.—Dipt.
Rhagologus Stresemann & Paludan 1934, Orn. MonatsBer., **1934**, 45.—Aves.
Rhagomicrus Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 658.—Col.
Rhagomys Thomas 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 192.—Mamm.
Rhagoneurus (err. pro *Ragheneura* Rondani 1856) Loew 1864, Monogr. N. Amer. Dipt., **2**, 346.—Dipt.
Rhagonis Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 270.—Lep.
Rhagonocerus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 97.—Col.
Rhagonycha Eschscholtz 1830, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **2** (1), 64 (also as *Ragonycha*).—Col.
Rhagonyx Konow 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3**, 108.—Hym.
Rhagophanes Zeller 1853, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **26** (2), 508.—Lep.
Rhagophthalmus Motschoulsky 1854, Etudes ent., **2**, 45.—Col.
Rhagopteryx Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 649.—Col.
Rhagorchis Manter 1931, Parasitology, **23**, 405.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhagorhina Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 360.—Aves.
Rhagosphecion Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 223.—Spong.
Rhagovelia Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 445.—Hem.
Rhaibodera Borchmann 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A1, 217, 219.—Col.
Rhaibodus Boehm 1926, Diamantenwüste Südwest-Afrikas, **2**, 80.—Pisces.
Rhakistella Weller 1931, Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci., **23**, 455.—Spong.
Rhaledoceras (err. pro *Rhabdo-* Hauer 1860) Fischer 1879, J. Conchyliol., **27**, 224, 383.—Moll.
Rhamdella Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1888, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **1**, 129.—Pisces.
Rhamdia Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 197.—Pisces.
Rhamdioglanis Ihering 1907, Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. paulista, **1**, no. 1, 16, 17.—Pisces.
Rhamdiopsis Haseman 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 375.—Pisces.
Rhamidava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1568.—Lep.
Rhammatocerus Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **13**, 317.—Orth.
Rhammatodes Haag-Rutenberg 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **14**, 83.—Col.
Rhammatopoda Redtenbacher 1892, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **42**, Abh., 190, 203.—Orth.
Rhammatopora Lang 1915, Geol. Mag., Dec. 6, **2**, 496.—Bry.
Rhammura Enderlein 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 195.—Hym.
Rhamna Peyerimhoff 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 518.—Col.
Rhamnapoderus Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 21.—Col.
Rhamnophis Guenther 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **9**, 129.—Rept. (Cf. *Crypsidomus* Guenther 1864.)
Rhamnopsis Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 102.—Lep.
Rhamnosa Fixsen 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **3**, 339.—Lep.
Rhamnura (pro *Rhammura* Enderlein 1905) Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 552.—Hym.
Rhamnusium Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 70 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., **5**, ed. 2, 130.—Col.
Rhamphacrida Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 112, 114.—Orth.
Rhamphadoretus Ohaus 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 279, 418.—Col.
Rhamphalcyon see **Ramphalcyon.**
Rhamphastos see **Ramphastos.**
Rhamphastus (pro *Ramphastos* L. 1758) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., **1** (2), tabell. A.—Aves.
Rhamphella Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 449.—Dipt.
Rhamphestos (pro *Ramphastos* L. 1758) Newton 1896, Dict. Birds, fasc. 4, 976.—Aves.
Rhamphichthys see **Ramphichthys.**
Rhamphiculus see **Ramphiculus.**
Rhamphidarpe Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **66**, 198.—Myr.

Rhamphidia Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 281.—Dipt.
Rhamphidina Alexander 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 343.—Dipt.
Rhamphidioides Alexander 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 344.—Dipt.
Rhamphidiona Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 36 (as *Ramphidiona* p. 96).—Crust.
Rhamphidium (emend pro *-diona* Schumacher 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Rhamphidoiulus Attems 1905, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **20**, 166.—Myr.
Rhamphidommia Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 345; 1925, **11**, 381.—Dipt.
Rhamphimicrus (pro *Ramphomicron* Bonaparte 1850) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 141.—Aves.
Rhamphina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 94.—Dipt.
Rhamphinina Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, Bull., xi.—Dipt.
Rhamphiophis Peters 1854, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1854**, 624.—Rept.
Rhamphis Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 346; 1925, **11**, 391.—Dipt.
Rhamphistoma Giebel 1852, Allg. Pal., **1**, 95 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Rhamphixius Fowler 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1**, 80, 81.—Hem.
Rhamphobatis Gill 1862, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **7**, 408.—Pisces.
Rhamphoberyx Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 87.—Pisces.
Rhamphobrachium Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **15**, 6, 70.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhamphocaenus (emend. pro *Ramphocoenus* Vieillot 1819) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 421.—Aves.
Rhamphoceles (pro *Ramphocelus* Desmarest 1805) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., **1** (2), tabell. A.—Aves.
Rhamphocelus see **Ramphocelus** Desmarest 1805.
Rhamphocenes (pro *Ramphocoenus* Vieillot 1819) Blyth 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 187.—Aves.
Rhamphocephalus Seeley 1880, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **36**, 27.—Rept.
Rhamphocetus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxxiv, 170.—Mamm.
Rhamphocharis Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 943.—Aves.
Rhamphochromis Regan 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 676, 724.—Pisces.
Rhamphocinclus see **Ramphocinclus.**
Rhamphocneme Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturgesch., (2) 774 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Rhamphococcyx Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 65.—Aves.
Rhamphocoelus (pro *Ramphocelus* Desmarest 1805) Gloger [1841], Handb. Naturgesch., **1**, 1842, 259.—Aves.
Rhamphocoenus see **Ramphocoenus.**
Rhamphocolus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 702.—Col.
Rhamphocoris Kirkaldy 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., **20**, 221.—Hem.
Rhamphocorys (pro *Ramphocoris* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 122.—Aves.
Rhamphocottus Guenther 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 369.—Pisces.
Rhamphodermogenys Fowler & Bean 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **62**, 15.—Pisces.
Rhamphodes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 319.—Lep.
Rhamphodon see **Ramphodon.**
Rhamphodontus see **Ramphodontus.**
Rhamphodopsis Watson 1934, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1934**, 457.—Pisces.
Rhamphodus see **Ramphodus.**
Rhamphognathus Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 34; (1839), Feuilleton, 125; (1844), **5** (1), 104.—Pisces.
Rhamphogordius see **Ramphogordius.**
Rhampholeon Guenther 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 443, 444 (also as *Rampholeon*).—Rept.
Rhampholimnobia Alexander 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2103, 169.—Dipt.
Rhampholyssa Kraatz 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 110.—Col.
Rhamphomantis Salvadori 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **13**, 459.—Aves.
Rhamphomelus see **Ramphomelus.**
Rhamphomicron see **Ramphomicron.**
Rhamphomicrus (pro *Ramphomicron* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3**, 70.—Aves.
Rhamphomya (pro *-myia* Meigen 1822) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 563.—Dipt.
Rhamphomyia (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Meigen 1822, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **3**, 42.—Dipt.
Rhamphomyza (pro *-myia* Meigen 1822) Zetterstedt 1837, Isis, **1837**, column 33.—Dipt.
Rhamphoneurus Alexander 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **1**, 186.—Dipt.
Rhamphonotus see **Ramphonotus.**

Rhamphophasma Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 88, 92.—Orth.
Rhamphophila Edwards 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **14**, 302.—Dipt.
Rhamphophis (emend. pro *Amphiophis* Bocage 1872) Boulenger 1892, Zool. Rec., **1891**, Rept., 12.—Rept.
Rhamphopis see **Ramphopis.**
Rhamphopsis (emend. pro *Ramphopis* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Rhamphopteryx Bryk 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A3, 13.—Lep.
Rhamphopteryx Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 456.—Dipt.
Rhamphorhynchus see **Ramphorhynchus.**
Rhamphornimia Costa 1857, Mem. Accad. Sci. Napoli, **2**, 107.—Pisces.
Rhamphorrhina Klug 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1855**, 659.—Col.
Rhamphorynchus (pro *Ramphorhynchus* Meyer 1846) Meyer 1847, Homoeosaurus, etc., 12.—Rept.
Rhamphosaurus Fitzinger 1843 see **Ramphosaurus.**
Rhamphosaurus (n.n. pro *Rhinosaurus* Marsh 1872) Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 141.—Rept.
Rhamphoschisma Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 139. —Lep.
Rhamphosternarchus Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **8**, 4.—Pisces.
Rhamphostoma see **Ramphostoma.**
Rhamphostomella Lorenz 1886, Int. Polarforsch., 1882–83, Oesterr. Polarstat. Jan Mayen, **3**, 93.—Bry.
Rhamphostruthus Mayr 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 489, 10.—Aves.
Rhamphosuchus Lydekker 1886, Pal. Ind., (10) **3**, 229.—Rept.
Rhamphosus Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 34 (as *Ramphosus* p. 37).—Pisces.
Rhamphosynthlipsis Coues 1903, Key N. Amer. Birds, **2**, ed. 5, 1075.—Aves.
Rhamphothrips (n.n. pro *Rhynchothrips* Karny 1912) Karny 1913, Bull. Jard. bot. Buitenzorg, (2) No. 10, 123.—Thysanopt.
Rhamphotreron (emend. pro *Toria* Hodgson 1836) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 279.—Aves.
Rhamphotrigon (pro *Ram-* Gray 1855) Snethlage 1914, Bol. Mus. Goeldi, **8**, 396.—Aves.
Rhamphotrygon (pro *Ramphotrigon* Gray 1855) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 59.—Aves.
Rhamphotyphlops see **Ramphotyphlops.**
Rhamphozosterops Mayr 1931, Orn. MonatsBer., **1931**, 182.—Aves.
Rhamphus see **Ramphus** Schellenberg 1798.
Rhampsinitus Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, C.R., lxxii.—Arachn.
Rhamsès Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 177.—Col.
Rhane (pro *Rhene* Thorell 1869) Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 162.—Arachn.
Rhangana (err. pro *-gena* Moore 1886) Draudt 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 218.—Lep.
Rhangena Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 375.—Lep.
Rhanidophora Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 213. —Lep.
Rhanidopsis West 1930, Novit. zool., **35**, 259.—Lep.
Rhanis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 440 [*n.n.*]; Leconte 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 360.—Col.
Rhanis Heyden 1837, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., **2** (3), 289 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Rhanis Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **14** (2), 86.—Arachn. (See *Rhene* Thorell 1869.)
Rhantaticus Sharp 1882, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 691.—Col.
Rhantistes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Tierw., 105.—Aves.
Rhantus (pro *Ra-* Dejean 1833 *nom. nud.*) Lacordaire 1835, in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune ent. Paris, **1**, 309.—Col.
Rhapactor Puton 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., **6**, 304.—Hem.
Rhapdocalyptus (pro *Rhabdo-* Schulze 1885) Schulze 1886, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1886**, phys., 51.—Spong.
Rhaphanister see **Raphanister.**
Rhaphanocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1885**, 321.—Echin.
Rhaphaulus (emend. pro *Anaulus* Pfeiffer 1855) Pfeiffer 1856, Novit. conch., **1**, 75.—Moll.
Rhaphia see **Raphia.**
Rhaphibelus see **Raphibelus.**
Rhaphicera Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 164.—Lep.
Rhaphiceropsis Sharpe 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 336.—Lep.
Rhaphidascaris see **Raphidascaris.**
Rhaphidectyon Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 15.—Spong.
Rhaphidera see **Raphidera.**

Rhaphiderus (n.n. pro *Acanthoderus* Gray 1835) Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 245.—Orth.
Rhaphidhistia Carter 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 140.—Spong.
Rhaphidia see **Raphidia.**
Rhaphididemas Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 321 (as *Rhaphidodemas* p. 362).—Lep.
Rhaphidiella Maltzan 1886, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **18**, 26.—Moll.
Rhaphidiopsis Scudder 1893, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 101, 10.—Megasecopt.
Rhaphidisoma (pro *-dosoma* Amyot & Serville 1843) Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., **9**, Index, 181.—Hem.
Rhaphidium see **Raphidium** Westwood 1854.
Rhaphidocapsa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18**, (1), 211.—Prot.
Rhaphidoceras Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 47.—Prot.
Rhaphidochila Jakovlev 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 445.—Col.
Rhaphidochir Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 890.—Amph.
Rhaphidoclypus Agassiz 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 25.—Echin.
Rhaphidococcus Haeckel 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861**, 800.—Prot.
Rhaphidocystis see **Raphidocystis.**
Rhaphidodemas see **Rhaphididemas.**
Rhaphidodendron Moebius 1876, Tagebl. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **49**, Beil., 115.—? Prot.
Rhaphidodera (pro *Raphidera* Perroud 1855) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 2831.—Col.
Rhaphidodrymus see **Raphidodrymus.**
Rhaphidogaster (emend. pro *-phigaster* Laporte 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Rhaphidoglossa (emend. pro *Raphiglossa* Saunders 1850) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **9**, 7.—Hym.
Rhaphidognatha Murray 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **19**, 316.—Col.
Rhaphidognatha Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 31.—Lep.
Rhaphidograptus Bulman 1935, Geol. Mag., **73**, no. 859, 19.—Coel.
Rhaphidohelix Moebius 1880, Beitr. Meeresfauna Mauritius, 76.—Prot.
Rhaphidolabina Alexander 1917 [? sep. 1916], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **68**, 1916, 540.—Dipt.
Rhaphidolabis Osten-Sacken 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., **4**, 225; [1869] Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **4**, 284.—Dipt.
Rhaphidomonas see **Raphidomonas.**
Rhaphidonactis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 46.—Prot.
Rhaphidonema see **Raphidonema.**
Rhaphidonura Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 49.—Prot.
Rhaphidopalpa see **Raphidopalpa.**
Rhaphidophlus Ehlers 1870, Esper. Spong., 19 (as *Rhapidophlus* p. 31).—Spong.
Rhaphidophora Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 389.—Orth.
Rhaphidophyllum Lindström 1882, Bih, svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **6**, no. 18, 14.—Coel.
Rhaphidoplus (pro *-phlus* Ehlers 1870) Noll 1888, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **15** (2), 51.—Spong.
Rhaphidopodus (emend. pro *Rhaphipodus* Serville 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhaphidopora Nicholson & Foord 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 390.—Coel.
Rhaphidopsis Gerstaecker 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1855**, 266.—Col.
Rhaphidoptera (emend. pro *Rhaphiptera* Serville 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhaphidorhinus (emend. pro *Raphirhinus* Laporte 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Rhaphidorhynchus (emend. pro *Raphirhynchus* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhaphidornis Reichenow 1897, Orn. MonatsBer., **5**, 123.—Aves.
Rhaphidorrhynchus (pro *Raphirhynchus* Dejean 1834) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9**, 2711.—Col.
Rhaphidorus Topsent 1898, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 244.—Spong.
Rhaphidoscene Jennings 1896, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **25**, 321.—Prot.
Rhaphidosoma Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 392.—Hem.
Rhaphidosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 450.—Prot.
Rhaphidostyla Burton 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 652.—Spong.
Rhaphidotelus (emend. pro *Raphitelus* Walker 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Rhaphidotheca Kent 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 222.—Spong.
Rhaphidothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 131.—Thysanopt.

Rhaphidotropis (err. pro *Rhaphitropis* Reitter 1916) Jordan 1922, Ent. Mitt., **11**, 147.—Col.
Rhaphidozoum Haeckel 1882, Radiol., **1**, 529.—Prot.
Rhaphidrilus see **Raphidrilus.**
Rhaphidura Oates 1883, Handb. Birds Burmah, **2**, 6.—Aves.
Rhaphiellus Pfeiffer 1855, Malak. Bl., **2**, 160.—Moll.
Rhaphigaster Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 59.—Hem.
Rhaphigaster (emend. pro *Ra-* Saussure 1853) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **9**, 114.—Hym.
Rhaphiglossa see **Raphiglossa.**
Rhaphignathus (pro *Ra-* Dugès 1834) Grube 1859, Arch. Dorpat. Ges., (2) **1**, 457.—Arachn.
Rhaphignathus (n.n. pro *Leptognathus* Hodge 1860) [non Dugès 1834] Brady 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1875**, 307.—Arachn.
Rhaphillites (err. pro *Rhacophyll-* Zittel 1884) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 54, 7.—Moll.
Rhaphimonas Kent 1880, Pop. Sci. Rev. (*teste* Waterhouse 1912, Index zool., **2**, 1901–10, 263).—Prot.
Rhaphiobelone Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 322.—Pisces.
Rhaphiocera see **Raphiocera.**
Rhaphioceroides Brunetti 1927, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **13**, 288.—Dipt.
Rhaphiochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 116.—Dipt.
Rhaphiodendron Moebius 1876, Beil. Tegebl., 49 ; 1876, Vers. dtsch. naturf. Hamburg, **1876**, 115.—Prot.
Rhaphiodesma (pro *Raphioderma* Bowerbank 1869) Carter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 289.—Spong.
Rhaphiodon Agassiz 1829, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 76.—Pisces.
Rhaphiolepis Fowler 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57**, 59.—Pisces.
Rhaphiomidas Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **3**, 281.—Dipt.
Rhaphiomydas (pro *-midas* Osten-Sacken 1877) Aldrich 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **46** (2), no. 1444, 253.—Dipt.
Rhaphiophora see **Raphiophora.**
Rhaphiorhynchus Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 59.—Dipt.
Rhaphiosaurus see **Raphiosaurus.**
Rhaphipodus Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 168.—Col.
Rhaphiptera Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 66.—Col.
Rhaphipterus see **Rahippterus.**
Rhaphirhinus see **Raphirhinus.**
Rhaphirhynchidus see **Raphirhynchidus.**
Rhaphirhynchus see **Raphirhynchus.**
Rhaphis Van der Wulp 1885, Tijdschr. Ent., **28**, 199.—Dipt.
Rhaphisia Topsent 1892, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **10**, xx (also as *Raphisia*).—Spong.
Rhaphispira see **Raphispira.**
Rhaphistoma see **Raphistoma.**
Rhaphistomella Kittl 1891, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **6**, 201.—Moll.
Rhaphiteles (pro *-lus* Walker 1834) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 315, 316.—Hym.
Rhaphitelus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (2), 178.—Hym.
Rhaphitoma see **Raphitoma.**
Rhaphitropis Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 5.—Col.
Rhaphium Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 272.—Dipt.
Rhaphium (Dejean MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., **8**, 289.—Col. (See *Rhaphuma* Pascoe 1858.)
Rhaphium (n.n. pro *Aciculina* Deshayes 1862) Bayan 1873, Étud. Coll. Ecole Mines, fasc. 2, 106.—Moll. (See *Baudonia* Bayan 1873.)
Rhaphocerus see **Raphicerus.**
Rhaphoderus (pro *Rhaphiderus* Serville 1838) Burmeister 1840, Z. Ent. Germar, **2**, 38.—Orth.
Rhaphodon (emend. pro *Rhaphio-* Agassiz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Rhaphognathus (emend. pro *Raphig-* Dugès 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Rhaphoneis Ehrenberg 1844, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1844**, 71.—Prot.
Rhaphopterus (emend. pro *Raphip-* Gay 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index. Univ.—Aves.
Rhaphorhinus (pro *Raphir-* Laporte 1833) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 120.—Hem.
Rhaphostoma (emend. pro *Raphis-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.

Rhaphotittha Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 256.—Orth.
Rhaphoxiella Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **4** (14), 557.—Spong.
Rhaphoxya Hallmann 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 641.—Spong.
Rhaphuma (n.n. pro *Rhaphium* White 1855) Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **4**, 240.—Col.
Rhaphydoclypus (pro *Rhaphi-* Agassiz 1863) Checchia-Rispoli 1925, Mem. Cart. Geol. Ital., **9** (3), 64.—Echin.
Rhapidonema (pro *Rhaphi-* Hinde 1883) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, **9**, 66.—Spong.
Rhapidopalpa (pro *Raphido-* Dejean 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3556.—Col.
Rhapidophlus see **Rhaphidophlus.**
Rhapidophorus Edwards 1891, Arch. Naturgesch., **57**, Abt. 1, 84.—Crust.
Rhapidostreptus Silvestri 1910, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 466.—Myr.
Rhapigaster (pro *Rhaphi-* Laporte 1832) Fieber [1860], Eur. Hem., 78.—Hem.
Rhapigia Schaus 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **73**, art. 19, 70.—Lep.
Rhapisma (emend. pro *Ra-* M'Lachlan 1866) Navás 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **53**, 377.—Neur.
Rhapsa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1149.—Lep.
Rhapsodica Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 363.—Lep.
Rhaptinus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 383.—Col.
Rhaptoneura Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910**, 68.—Psocopt.
Rhaptothrips Crawford 1909, Pomona Coll. J. Ent. **1**, 116.—Thysanopt.
Rhaptus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 163, 164.—Hem.
Rhapydionina Stache 1913, Jahrb. Geol. ReichsAnst., **62**, 660.—Prot.
Rhasis Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 436.—Hem.
Rhathamictis Meyrick 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 662.—Lep.
Rhathimomyia Lynch Arribálzaga 1882, Ann. Soc. ci. Argent., **14**, 135.—Dipt.
Rhathithomyia Williston 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 78.—Dipt.
Rhathymnus (pro *Rathymus* Dejean 1831) Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 616.—Col.
Rhathymodes Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 89.—Lep.
Rhathymoscelis Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 160.—Col.
Rhathymus Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (Ins.), 448.—Hym.
Rhathymus (pro *Rathymus* Dejean 1831) Brullé 1834, in Audouin & Brullé, Hist. nat. Ins., **4**, 381.—Col.
Rhaticonia Broili 1927, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1927**, 223.—Rept.
Rhatta Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 763.—Lep.
Rhaucoides Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 25.—Arachn.
Rhauculanus Roewer 1928, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 616.—Arachn.
Rhauculus Roewer 1928, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 614.—Arachn.
Rhaucus Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, 190, 213.—Arachn.
Rhax Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 13.—Arachn.
Rhaxella Hinde 1890, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **46**, 59.—Spong.
Rhaxonycha Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32** (2), 399.—Col.
Rhazunda Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1961.—Lep.
Rhea Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 4, 43 [*nom. dub.*]; Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 8; Latham 1790, Index Orn., 665.—Aves.
Rhebasia Jullien [1882], Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 1881, 284.—Bry.
Rhecas Champion 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 65.—Col.
Rhechias Jordan 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **59**, 644.—Pisces.
Rhechodes (emend. pro *Re-* Erichson 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Rhechostica Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 1, 162.—Arachn.
Rhectaxis (emend. pro *Rict-* Dall 1871) Martens 1873, Zool. Rec., **9**, 1872, Moll., 140. —Moll.
Rhectes (pro *Re-* Reichenbach 1850) Rosenberg 1864, J. Orn., **12**, 119.—Aves.
Rhectocraspeda Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 439.—Lep.
Rhectocyma (emend. pro *Rict-* Dall 1871) Martens 1873, Zool. Rec. **9**, 1872, Moll., 170.—Moll.
Rhectogramma Norman 1930, "Discovery" Rep., **2**, 348.—Pisces.
Rhectomyax Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., No. 3, 37, 285.—Moll.
Rhectophlebia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 52.—Lep.
Rhectopsammia Vaughan 1900, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **39**, 183.—Coel.
Rhectosemia (emend. pro *Rhectosomia* p. 414) Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 502.—Lep.
Rhectosomia Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 414 (emend to *Rhectosemia* p. 502).—Lep.
Rhectothyris Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 474.—Lep.
Rhedia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 74.—Dipt.
Rhegaster Sladen 1883, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **32**, 155.—Echin.

Rhegistoma (emend. pro *Regest-* Hasselt 1823) Martens 1867, Preuss. Exp. O.-Asien, Zool., **2**, 94, 156.—Moll.
Rhegma Gilbert 1900, in Jordan & Evermann, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (4), 3169. —Pisces.
Rhegmaphyllum Wedekind 1927, Sver. geol. Undersök., (Ca) **19**, 14 (as *Regmaphyllum* p. 74).—Coel.
Rhegmatella Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, **1**, 222.—Coel.
Rhegmatissa Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, **1**, 223.—Coel.
Rhegmatocera (emend. pro *Rhygmacera* Motschouslky 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhegmatocerus Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **31** (1), 657.—Col.
Rhegmatodes Agassiz 1862, in Agassiz, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 361.—Coel.
Rhegmatophila Standfuss 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 239.—Lep.
Rhegmatopoda Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 5, 44.—Orth.
Rhegmatorhina Ridgway 1888, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 525.—Aves.
Rhegmatosaga Frey 1930, Notulae ent., **10**, 63.—Dipt.
Rhegmoclema Enderlein 1912, Zool. Anz., **60**, 265, 276.—Dipt.
Rhegmoza Enderlein 1918, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **41**, 480.—Hem.
Rhegnops Cope 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 128.—Rept.
Rhegnopsis (n.n. pro *Protobalaena* Leidy 1869) Cope 1896, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **35**, 145.—Mamm.
Rhegostoma (emend. pro *Regestoma* Hasselt 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Rheinardia Maingonnat 1882, Science pour tous, 210.—Aves.
Rheinardius (pro *-dia* Maingonnat 1882) Oustalet 1882, Bull. Ass. sci. France, (2) **5**, no. 120, 243.—Aves.
Rheinardtius (pro *-dia* Maingonnat 1882) Ogilvie-Grant 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **22**, 366.—Aves.
Rheinartius (pro *-dia* Maingonnat 1882) Oustalet 1883, Rev. Trav. sci., **1883**, 723. —Aves.
Rheinhardius (pro *-nardia* Maingonnat 1882) [Sclater & Saunders] 1883, Ibis, (5) **1**, 107.—Aves.
Rheinhardtia (err. pro *Re-* Boettger 1878) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 70.—Moll.
Rheinholdia Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 107.—Aves.
Rheithronycteris (pro *Rei-* Miller 1898) Elliot 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., **4**, 687.—Mamm.
Rheithrosciurus Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 271.—Mamm.
Rheitrodon (pro *Reithr-* Waterhouse 1837) Roger 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsberg, **29**, 102. —Mamm.
Rhembastichus Weise 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **2**, no. 1, 4.—Col.
Rhembastus Harold 1877, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **1**, 101.—Col.
Rhembobius Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 184.—Hym.
Rhembus (emend. pro *Re-* Latreille 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhenacris Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 387.—Orth.
Rhenania Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **18** (2), 149.—Moll.
Rhenania Fuchs [non Waagen 1907] 1915, Abh. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 79, 53.—Moll.
Rhenanus Wuesthoff 1935, Ent. Blätter, **31**, 48.—Col.
Rhenaster Schoendorf 1909, Palaeontogr., **56**, 65.—Echin.
Rhenchus (pro *-cus* Jordan & Evermann 1896) Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (2), 1329.—Pisces.
Rhencus Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1894–95, 387.—Pisces.
Rhene (n.n. pro *Rhanis* Koch 1846) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7**, no. 5, 37. —Arachn.
Rhenea Saalmueller 1884, Lep. Madag., 242.—Lep.
Rhenea (n.n. pro *Elaea* Hutton 1884) Hutton 1893, in Hedley & Suter, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 631.—Moll. (See *Delos* Hutton 1904.)
Rhenia Caudell 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1530, 305 (also as *Rehnia*).—Orth.
Rhenocrinus Jaekel 1906, in Schmidt, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **57**, 544.—Echin.
Rhenocystis Dehm 1932, Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **69**, 66.—Echin.
Rhenoptera Hasselt 1823, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, **1823** (20), 316.—Pisces.
Rhenoptynx (pro *Rhin-* Kaup 1851) Kaup 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., **1851**, 129, 130.—Aves.
Rhenorensselaeria Kegel 1913, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.S.) No. 76, 126.—Brach.
Rhenosquama Richter 1930, Senckenbergiana, **12**, 287.—Echin.
Rheobioma Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, no. 6, 180.—Col.
Rheochara Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **21**, 1874, 1.—Col.

Rheocharella Casey 1908, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, no. 6, 181.—Col.
Rheocles Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 1918, 343.—Pisces.
Rheocloides Nichols & La Monte 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 508, 1.—Pisces.
Rheocricotopus Thienemann 1932, Zool. Anz., **99**, 135.—Dipt.
Rheocrypta Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 8.—Pisces.
Rheomantis Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 44.—Orth.
Rheomys Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 421.—Mamm.
Rheophagus (emend. pro *Reophax* Montfort 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
Rheophax (pro *Reo-* Montfort 1808) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 323.—Prot.
Rheophylax Sibley 1926, Bull. Lloyd Lib. Ent. Ser., **5**, 191.—Trichopt.
Rheopresbe Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1358, 234, 269.—Pisces.
Rheorthocladius Thienemann 1935, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **96**, 205.—Dipt.
Rheotanytarsus Bause & Thienemann 1914, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., Suppl., **2**, fasc. 1, 120.—Dipt.
Rhepocoris Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 426.—Hem.
Rhesala Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1776.—Lep.
Rhesalides Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 274.—Lep.
Rhesalistis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 276.—Lep.
Rhescipha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1194.—Lep.
Rhescyntis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 156.—Lep.
Rhessocephalus (emend. pro *Rescephalus* [*Piescephalus*] Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Rhesus Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 70 [*n.n.*]; 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 95.—Mamm.
Rhetechelys Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 161.—Rept.
Rhetenor Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 406.—Arachn.
Rhetia (*ex* Leach) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gen. Crust., 395.—Crust.
Rhetites (err. pro *Rhae-* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 200.—Moll.
Rhetogenes Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 444.—Col.
Rhetus Swainson 1829, Zool. Illust., (2) **1**, pl. 33.—Lep.
Rheumaptera Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 38–41, 43–47, 49–51.—Lep.
Rheumatobates Bergroth 1892, Insect Life, **4**, 321.—Hem.
Rheumatogonus Kirkaldy 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 390.—Hem.
Rheumatometra Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 281.—Hem.
Rheumatoptera (pro *-maptera* Huebner 1822) Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, no. 4, 326, 343.—Lep.
Rheumatotrechus Kirkaldy 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 452.—Hem.
Rhexana Schiödte & Meinert 1883, Naturh. Tijdsskr., (3) **13**, no. 3, 289.—Crust.
Rhexanella Stebbing 1911, Rec. Indian Mus., **6**, 179.—Crust.
Rhexenor Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 8.—Pisces.
Rhexia Stål 1867, Ófvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 560.—Hem.
Rhexidermus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 192.—Hym.
Rhexidius Casey 1887, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no. 8, 478.—Col.
Rhexineura Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 156.—Hym.
Rhexinia Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **19**, 103, 106.—Col.
Rhexiostoma (err. pro *Regestoma* Hasselt 1823) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 181.—Moll.
Rhexistoma (emend. pro *Regestoma* Hasselt 1823) Herrmannsen 1848, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 390, 392.—Moll.
Rhexius Le Conte 1850, Boston J. nat. Hist., **6** (1), 102.—Col.
Rhiacichthys (pro *Rhya-* Boulenger 1901) Boulenger 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (**2**), 124.—Pisces.
Rhianinus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 243.—Col.
Rhianopsis Champion 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 235.—Col.
Rhianus Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 322, 323.—Col.
Rhianus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 276.—Arachn.
Rhicnoda Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 27, 30.—Orth.
Rhicnoderma Gerstaecker 1889, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., **20**, 28.—Orth.
Rhicnodus Fairmaire 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 87.—Col.
Rhicnoëssa Loew 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 174.—Dipt.
Rhicnogryllus Chopard 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **94**, 310.—Orth.
Rhicnogyna (err. pro *Rhinogyne* Felder 1874) Gruenberg 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 412.—Lep.
Rhicnopelta (pro *-te* Foerster 1878) Schulz 1906, Spolia Hym., 143.—Hym.
Rhicnopelte Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., **35**, 55.—Hym.
Rhicnopeltella Girault 1913, J. Ent. Zool., **5**, 109.—Hym.
Rhicnopeltoidea Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., **5**, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Rhicnopeltomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 174.—Hym.

Rhicnophloea Gerstaecker 1896, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., **27**, 4.—Hem.
Rhicnoptila Nowicki 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 337.—Dipt.
Rhicomolgula (pro *Rhizo-* Ritter 1901) Hartmeyer 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 439.—Tunicata.
Rhigelura Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1229.—Aves.
Rhigelus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 208.—Hym.
Rhiginia Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 181.—Hem.
Rhigioglossa Wiedemann 1828, Aussereur. zweifl. Ins., **1**, 105.—Dipt.
Rhigmaphorus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 84 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Rhigocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 171.—Col.
Rhigonema Cobb 1898, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, **9**, 311.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhigopsidius Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 7.—Col.
Rhigopsis Leconte 1874, Amer. Natural., **8**, 459.—Col.
Rhigus (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1823, Isis, **1823**, column 1138; Dalman 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 438.—Col.
Rhijncops (pro *Rhyncops* L. 1758) Temminck 1807, Cat. Cab., 181.—Aves.
Rhimamphus (pro *Ri-* Rafinesque 1819) Hartlaub 1845, Rev. Zool., **8**, 342.—Aves.
Rhimanphus (err. pro *Rimamphus* Rafinesque 1819) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 19.—Aves.
Rhimphalea Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 410.—Lep.
Rhimphalea Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 202.—Hym.
Rhimphalea (emend. pro *Stiltia* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 338.—Aves.
Rhimphalia (pro *-lea* Foerster 1868) Brischke 1892, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **8**, no. 1, 39.—Hym.
Rhimphaliodes Hampson 1893, Illus. typ. Spec. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 174.—Lep.
Rhimphoctona Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 153.—Hym.
Rhina Schaeffer 1760, Epist. Stud. ichthyol., 20; Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 352.—Pisces. (Cf. *Demiurga* Gistl 1848.)
Rhina (*ex* Klein) Walbaum [non Schaeffer 1760] 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 580; Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 14.—Pisces.
Rhina Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 198.—Col. (See *Rhinostomus* Rafinesque 1815.)
Rhinacanthus (emend. pro *Rhinec-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Rhinacarus (emend. pro *Halarachne* Allman 1847) Nehring 1884, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1884**, 64.—Arachn.
Rhinacloa Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 88.—Hem.
Rhinacosmus Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 108.—Col.
Rhinagrion (n.n. pro *Amphilestes* Selys 1862) Calvert 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 258.—Odon.
Rhinalazon (pro *Nasalis* Geoffroy 1812) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxvii, 36.—Mamm.
Rhinamphus (pro *Rima-* Rafinesque 1819) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 817.—Aves.
Rhinandrus Leconte 1866, Descr. New Spp. Col. N. Amer., 119.—Col.
Rhinanisus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 489.—Col.
Rhinanthribus Motschoulsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48**, (2), 241.—Col.
Rhinaphe Berg 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **49** (2), 231.—Lep.
Rhinaphena Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, 1919, A12, 118.—Lep.
Rhinaphidium (pro *Rhinophidion* Fitzinger 1861) Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., **3**, 435.—Rept.
Rhinapion Beguin-Billecocq [? non *Rhynapion* Motschoulsky 1866] 1905, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, **74**, 147.—Col.
Rhinaria Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (2), 430.—Col.
Rhinarius (pro *Rhyn-* Hahn 1832) Hahn 1833, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanzenart. Ins., **1**, 233.—Nem.
Rhinaspis Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 46.—Col.
Rhinaspis (pro *Rhynchaspis* Stephens 1824) Bonaparte 1832, Isis, **1832**, column 1186.—Aves.
Rhinaspis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Rhinaspis Remelé 1885, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **37**, 1032.—Trilobita.
Rhinaspoides Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 348.—Col.
Rhinaster Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 14.—Mamm. (Insectiv.).
Rhinaster Gray 1862, in Gerrard, Cat. Bones Mamm. Brit. Mus., 282.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
Rhinastria Kirby 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 159.—Hem.
Rhinastus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 261.—Col.
Rhinatrema Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 288.—Amph.
Rhinaulax Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 560.—Hem.

Rhinaxina Berg 1882, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **13**, 259.—Lep.
Rhincalanus Dana [1853], U.S. expl. Exp., **13**, 1852, 1044, 1082.—Crust.
Rhinchaea (pro *Rhynchoea* Cuvier 1817) Bonaparte [1839], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **1**, fasc. 25, explan. pl. 43.—Aves.
Rhinchobdella (pro *Rhyn-* Schneider 1801) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., **2**, ed. 2, 204.—Pisces.
Rhinchodon (pro *Rhyn-* Nitzsch 1829) Lesson 1843, Écho, (2) **7**, 588.—Aves.
Rhincholophus (pro *Rhyn-* Dugès 1834) Berlese 1883, Acar. Myr. Scorp., **5**, no. 4.—Arachn.
Rhinchonycteris Tschudi 1844, Fauna Peru., **1**, 71.—Mamm.
Rhinchops (pro *Rhyn-* L. 1760) Cuvier 1798, Tabl. Elém., 270.—Aves.
Rhinchothorax Costa 1861, Microdoride, **1**, 7 (as *Rhynchothorax* p. 8).—Pantopoda.
Rhinchotus (pro *Rhyn-* Spix 1825) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., **2**, ed. 2, 488.—Aves.
Rhincobatus (pro *Rhyncho-* Mueller & Henle 1837) Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, **27**, 141.—Pisces.
Rhincodon Smith 1829, Zool. Journ., **4** (16), 443.—Pisces.
Rhincolites Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **3**, 883.—Moll.
Rhincops (pro *Rhyn-* L. 1758) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., **1806**, 70.—Aves.
Rhindoma Busck 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2043, 24.—Lep.
Rhineastes Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 486.—Pisces.
Rhinebothrium Linton 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **37**, 239.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhinecanthus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 194, 325.—Pisces.
Rhineceras (err. pro *Ri-* Hyatt 1893) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 523.—Moll.
Rhinechidna Barbour 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **21**, 41.—Pisces.
Rhinechis Michahelles 1832, in Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph., (3), pl. 25.—Rept.
Rhinecodon (emend. pro *Rhincodon* Smith 1829) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisces), 55.—Pisces.
Rhinedomus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 80 (as *Rhinodomus* p. 305).—Moll.
Rhinelaps Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **9**, 33.—Rept.
Rhinelepes (pro *-pis* Spix 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 304.—Pisces.
Rhinelephas Toxopeus 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., **70**, 259.—Lep.
Rhinelepis Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 4.—Pisces.
Rhinella Fitzinger 1826, N. Class. Rept., 39.—Amph.
Rhinella (pro *Ri-* Bory 1827) Bory 1828, Dict. class. H.N., **14**, 554.—Prot.
Rhinellus (pro *-lla* Fitzinger 1826) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **49**, 76.—Amph.
Rhinellus Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 35 ; 1840, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., **4**, 247.—Pisces.
Rhinema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 335.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhinemys Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 134.—Rept.
Rhineoderma Koninck 1883, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **8**, 103.—Moll.
Rhineodon (pro *Rhincodon* Smith 1829) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 191, 314 (as *Rhiniodon*, p. 317).—Pisces.
Rhinepera Meixner 1928, Zool. Anz., **77**, 245.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhinesomus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 194, 324.—Pisces.
Rhinesuchus Broom 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **4**, 376.—Amph.
Rhineta Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 198.—Hym.
Rhinetula Friese 1922, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **45**, 581.—Hym.
Rhineura Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 75.—Rept.
Rhingia Scopoli 1763, Ent. Carn., 358.—Dipt.
Rhingiopsis Roeder 1886, Ent. Nachr., **12**, 138.—Dipt.
Rhinhoplocephalus (pro *Rhino-* Mueller 1885) Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 352.—Rept.
Rhinhyptia (pro *Rhinyptia* Dejean 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **4**, 1193.—Col.
Rhinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 422.—Dipt.
Rhinichthys Agassiz (1849), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 1851, 81.—Pisces.
Rhinidictya Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 152, 170.—Bry.
Rhinidotasia Lea 1928, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **52**, 162.—Col.
Rhiniodon see **Rhincodon**.
Rhiniopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 93, 96.—Bry.
Rhinippus Burmeister 1875, Caball. fós. Argentina, 15.—Mamm.
Rhinippus Werner 1906, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **20**, 113.—Arachn.
Rhinixodes Nehring 1884, S.B. Ges. Fr. naturf. Berlin, **1884**, 64.—Arachn.
Rhinnoclemmys see **Rhinoclemmys**.
Rhinobaccha Meijere 1908, Tijdschr. Ent., **51**, 315.—Dipt.
Rhinobagrus Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 7.—Pisces.
Rhinobarus Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **44**, 1905, Abh., 131.—Col.
Rhinobates (pro *-tos* Linck 1790) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 185.—Pisces.
Rhinobatis (pro *-tos* Linck 1790) Blainville 1825, Faune Française, (13 & 14) Poissons, 48.—Pisces.

Rhinobatos Linck 1790, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat., **6**, (3) 32.—Pisces.
Rhinobatus (pro *-tos* Linck 1790) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 581; Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 353.—Pisces.
Rhinobatus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 341.—Col.
Rhinoberyx Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 237.—Pisces.
Rhinobolus Blackburn 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 463.—Col.
Rhinobolus (pro *Rhyno-* Hall 1871) Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 44.—Brach.
Rhinobombyx Aurvillius 1879, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **36**, no. 7, 51.—Lep.
Rhinobothrium (pro *-thryum* Wagler 1830) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Rhinobothryum Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 186.—Rept.
Rhinobrachys Fairmaire 1849, Rev. et Mag. de Zool., (2) **1**, 458.—Col.
Rhinobrissus (pro *Rhyno-* Agassiz 1872) Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 699.—Echin.
Rhinobryssus (pro *Rhynobrissus* Agassiz 1872) Meissner 1930, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **2** (3), 1343, 1395.—Echin.
Rhinocalamus Guenther 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **1**, 322.—Rept.
Rhinocantha Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 72.—Moll.
Rhinocapsidea Reuter 1908, Wien. ent. Ztg., **27**, 54.—Hem.
Rhinocapsus Uhler 1890, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., **1**, 1889, 81.—Hem.
Rhinocaris Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, **7**, lviii, 195.—Crust.
Rhinocartus Voss 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A8, 17.—Col.
Rhinocassis Spaeth 1905, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **55**, 85, 118.—Col.
Rhinocephalus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Rhinoceroides Featherstonhaugh 1831, Monthly Amer. J. Geol., **1**, 10.—Mamm.
Rhinocerophis Garman 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, 85.—Rept.
Rhinoceros Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 56; 1766, ed. 12, 104.—Mamm.
Rhinoceros Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 118.—Moll.
Rhinocerus (pro *-ros* L. 1758) Billberg 1827, Syn. Scand., tabell. A.—Mamm.
Rhinochaetula Friese 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A5, 185.—Hym.
Rhinochaetus (pro *Rhynochetos* Verreaux & Des Murs 1860) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, vii, fasc. 2, 129 (1873).—Aves.
Rhinocheilus Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., **2** (5), 120.—Rept.
Rhinochelia see **Rinocheila.**
Rhinochelys Seeley 1869, Index foss. Av. Rept., xviii, 25.—Rept.
Rhinochenus Lucas 1857, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) Zool., **3**, Entom., 171.—Col.
Rhinochetus (pro *Rhynochetos* Verreaux & Des Murs 1860) [Sclater] 1861, Ibis, **3**, 107.—Aves.
Rhinochila (pro *Rinocheila* Perroud & Montrouzier 1864) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 141.—Col.
Rhinochilus (pro *-cheilus* Baird & Girard 1853) Yarrow 1882, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 24, 88.—Rept.
Rhinochimaera Garman 1901, Proc. N. England zool. Club, **2**, 75.—Pisces.
Rhinochoerus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 17.—Mamm.
Rhinochrosis Desbrochers 1892, Frelon, **1**, 121.—Col.
Rhinocichla Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 452.—Aves.
Rhinoclabis (err. pro *-clavis* Swainson 1840) [Kobelt] 1910, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **42**, 190.—Moll.
Rhinocladius Edwards 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **2**, 268.—Dipt.
Rhinoclama (n.n. pro *Rhinomya* Adams 1864) Dall & Smith 1886, in Dall, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, 300.—Moll.
Rhinoclavis Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 157, 315.—Moll.
Rhinoclemmys Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., **1** [1], 115 (as *Rhinnoclemmys* p. 124).—Rept.
Rhinocles Dohrn 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **37**, 86.—Col.
Rhinocloma (err. pro *-clama* Dall & Smith 1886) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 120.—Moll.
Rhinococcyx Sharpe 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 604.—Aves.
Rhinocochlis Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 633.—Moll.
Rhinocoeta (Waltl MS.) Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 612.—Col.
Rhinocoetus Desbrochers 1902, **10**, 122, 136.—Col.
Rhinocola Foerster 1848, Verh. nat. Ver. preuss. Rheinl., **5**, 67, 91.—Hem.
Rhinocolletes Cockerell 1910, Entomologist, **43**, 242.—Hym.
Rhinoconus Jekel 1854, Fabr. ent., **1**, ii, p. 1.—Col.
Rhinocorax Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **3**, 45.—Aves.
Rhinocoris (emend. pro *Rhyno-* Hahn 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Rhinocoryne Martens 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 567.—Moll.
Rhinocorynura Schrottky 1909, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **16**, 147.—Hym.

Rhinocrepis Gervais 1836, Dict. pittor. H.N., **4**, 617.—Mamm.
Rhinocricus Karsch 1881, Z. Naturw., **54**, 11, 68.—Myr.
Rhinocrypta (n.n. pro *Rhinomya* Geoffroy 1832) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 25.—Aves.
Rhinocryptis Peters 1844, MonatsBer. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1844**, 414.—Pisces.
Rhinocurus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 234.—Prot.
Rhinocylapidius Poppius 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, 1914, A8, 48.—Hem.
Rhinocylapus Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 4, 2, 5.—Hem.
Rhinocyllus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 341.—Col.
Rhinocypha Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 217, 232.—Odon.
Rhinodelphax Muir 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14**, 577.—Hem.
Rhinodelphis Wagner (1846–47), in Schreber, Säugth., **7**, 316.—Mamm.
Rhinoderma Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 657.—Amph.
Rhinodes (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 98 [*n.n.*]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 190 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Rhinodia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 125.—Lep.
Rhinodictya Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 416.—Hem.
Rhinodipsas Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Rhinodisculus Mansfeld 1923, Arch. Protistenk., **46**, 116.—Prot.
Rhinodomus see **Rhinedomus.**
Rhinodon (pro *Rhincodon* Smith 1829) Smith 1839, in Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost., (2) 77.—Pisces.
Rhinodontus Faust 1890, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 455.—Col.
Rhinodoras Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 5; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amsterdam, **1**, 84.—Pisces.
Rhinodrilus Perrier 1872, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 65.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rhinodryas Werner 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22**, no. 2, 384.—Rept.
Rhinoencyrtus Mercet 1918, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., **18**, 234.—Hym.
Rhinoestrus Brauer 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 300.—Dipt.
Rhinofulvius Reuter 1902, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **44**, 156.—Hem.
Rhinogale (pro *Melogale* Geoffroy 1831) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxix, 75.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
Rhinogale Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 573.—Mamm. (Viverrid.). (See *Rhynchogale* Thomas 1894.)
Rhinogastrophilus Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 152.—Dipt.
Rhinoglanis Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 10, 216.—Pisces.
Rhinoglena Ehrenberg 1853, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1853**, 190, 193.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rhinognathus Fairmaire 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **1**, 343.—Col.
Rhinognathus Davis 1887, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 480.—Pisces. (See *Scapanorhynchus* Woodward 1889.)
Rhinogobio Bleeker 1870, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) **4**, 253.—Pisces.
Rhinogobioides Rendahl 1928, Ark. Zool., **20A**, no. 1, 83.—Pisces.
Rhinogobiops Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **169**, 1.—Pisces.
Rhinogobius Gill 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 145.—Pisces.
Rhinogryphus (Ridgway MS.) Baird & Brewer 1874, N. Amer. Birds, **3**, 337, 343.—Aves.
Rhinogrypus Roelofs 1892, Tijdschr. Ent., **36**, 32.—Col.
Rhinogyne Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls., lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Rhinolaccus (*ex* Dejean) Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 14 [*n.n.*]—Col. (Curculionid.).
Rhinolaccus (pro *Rhyno-* Guérin 1830) (*ex* Latreille) Guérin-Méneville 1838, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.), **2** (2), 112.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Rhinolambrus Milne-Edwards 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5** (1), fasc. 4, 148.—Crust.
Rhinoleucophenga Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 44.—Dipt.
Rhinoligia Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 159.—Lep.
Rhinoliparis Gilbert 1895, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **19**, 1892–93, 445.—Pisces.
Rhinolithodes Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7** (11), 174.—Crust.
Rhinolius Chevrolat 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., xxx.—Col.
Rhinolophopsylla Oudemans 1909, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3**, no. 49, 3.—Siphonapt.
Rhinolophos (pro *-phus* Lacepède 1799) Kaup 1835, Thierr. Hauptform., **1**, 449.—Mamm.
Rhinolophus Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 15.—Mamm.
Rhinolphus (pro *-lophus* Lacepède 1799) Fischer-Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, **2**, 141.—Mamm.
Rhinomacer Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 269; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xiii.—Col.
Rhinomacer Fabricius 1781, Spec. Ins., **1**, 199.—Col. (See *Cimberis* des Gozis 1881.)

Rhinomacquartia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 380.—Dipt.
Rhinomactrum Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 531.—Lep.
Rhinomacus (emend. pro *-cer* Fabricius 1781) Rafinesque 1814, Principes fond. Somiologie, 27.—Col.
Rhinomalus (n.n. pro *Homalirhinus* Chevrolat 1833) Gemminger 1870, in Harold, Coleop. Hefte, **6**, 124.—Col.
Rhinomelania Martens 1901, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1901**, 26.—Moll.
Rhinometopia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 124.—Dipt.
Rhinomias Reitter 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., **13**, 314.—Col.
Rhinomiridius Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 4, 8.—Hem.
Rhinomiris Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 268.—Hem.
Rhinomolgus Sars 1918, Crust. Norway, **6**, 184.—Crust.
Rhinomorinia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 123.—Dipt.
Rhinomugil Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 169.—Pisces.
Rhinomuraena Garman 1889, Bull. Essex Inst., **20**, 114.—Pisces.
Rhinomus Murray [1860], Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **2**, 159.—Mamm.
Rhinomusca Malloch 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 515.—Dipt.
Rhinomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 123.—Dipt.
Rhinomya Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1832, Études Zool. (1); 1832, Magasin de Zool., **2**, pl. 3.—Aves. (See *Rhinocrypta* Gray 1841 and *Rhinornis* Gistl 1848.)
Rhinomya Adams 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13**, 207.—Moll. (See *Rhinoclama* Dall & Smith 1886.)
Rhinomye (pro *-mya* Geoffroy 1832) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 136.—Aves.
Rhinomyia (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 131.—Dipt.
Rhinomyia (pro *-mya* Geoffroy 1832) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 219.—Aves.
Rhinomyias Sharpe 1879, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **4**, 367.—Aves.
Rhinomyiobia Bezzi 1928, Dipt. Fiji Is., 194 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Rhinomyobia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 140.—Dipt.
Rhinomyodes Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 474.—Dipt.
Rhinomyon Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 219.—Aves.
Rhinomyrmex Forel 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belge, **30**, 192.—Hym.
Rhinomys Lichtenstein [1831–34], Darst. Säugth. Berlin, (7) [p. 17], (8), pl. xxxviii.—Mamm.
Rhinomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St. Petersburg, **12** (Monogr. Mysid.), 96.—Crust.
Rhinomyza Wiedemann 1820, N. Dipt. Gen., 8.—Dipt.
Rhinonax Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 370.—Mamm.
Rhinoncus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 296.—Col.
Rhinonema Allgèn 1928, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **66**, 306.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhinonemus Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **15**, 1863, 241.—Pisces.
Rhinoneura Laidlaw 1915, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1915**, 33.—Odon.
Rhinonicteris Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 16.—Mamm.
Rhinonitela Williams 1928, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 19, 97.—Hym.
Rhinonycteris (pro *-nicteris* Gray 1847) Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 81.—Mamm.
Rhinonyssoides Hirst 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 770.—Arachn.
Rhinonyssus Trouessart 1884 (*teste* Trouessart 1895, Rev. Sci. nat. appl., **42**, 392).—Arachn.
Rhinopalpa Felder 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 399.—Lep.
Rhinopeltis (Wagler MS.) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 39 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Rhinophantia Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 199; 1902, **17**, 17.—Hem.
Rhinophidion Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 387, 405 [*n.n.*]; Steindachner [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 1 Bd., Rept., 92.—Rept.
Rhinophis Hemprich 1830, in Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph., 195.—Rept.
Rhinophloeus Sharp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 532.—Col.
Rhinophoca (n.n. [in err.] pro *Macrorhinus* Cuvier 1826) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 27.—Mamm.
Rhinophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 258.—Dipt.
Rhinophora (err. pro *-phoca* Wagler 1830) Allen 1880, Misc. Publ. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., No. 12, 466.—Mamm.

Rhinophoracarus Viets 1917, Zool. Anz., **49**, 36.—Arachn.
Rhinophrynus Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 757.—Amph.
Rhinophthalmus (n.n. pro *Stephanops* Shuckard 1838) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 152.—Col.
Rhinophthirus Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 196.—Anoplura.
Rhinophylla Peters 1865, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1865**, 355.—Mamm. (Chir., Phyllostomatid.).
Rhinophylla Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 82.—Mamm. (Chir., Rhinolophid.).
Rhinophyllotis Iredale & Troughton 1934, Mem. Australian Mus., **6**, 92.—Mamm.
Rhinopias Gill 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1394, 225.—Pisces.
Rhinopirus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 14, 81.—Rept.
Rhinopithecus Milne-Edwards [1872], Rech. Mam. Chine Tibet, 233.—Mamm.
Rhinoplagusia Bleeker [1870], Atlas ichthyol., **6**, 27.—Pisces.
Rhinoplatia Horn 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 137.—Col.
Rhinoplax Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 335.—Aves.
Rhinoplecia Bellardi 1859, Saggio Ditterol. Messicana, **1**, 16.—Dipt.
Rhinoplethes Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 469.—Col.
Rhinoplia Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 232.—Col.
Rhinoplocephalus Mueller 1885, Verh. Ges. Basel, **7**, 690.—Rept.
Rhinoploceus Gyldenstolpe 1924, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1**, no. 3, 35.—Aves.
Rhinoplostoma Allgén 1929, Capita zool., **2** (8), 21.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhinoplus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 258.—Hym.
Rhinopoma Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 926; Geoffroy 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, **2** (Mamm.), 113.—Mamm.
Rhinopomastes (pro *-tus* Jardine 1828) Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, **2**, 121.—Aves.
Rhinopomastus (Smith MS.) Jardine 1828, Zool. Journ., **4** (13), 2.—Aves.
Rhinopome (pro *-ma* Oken 1816) Fischer-Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. Moscou, **5**, 443.—Mamm.
Rhinopomphus (pro *-poma* Oken 1816) Fischer-Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. Moscou, **5**, 373, 443.—Mamm.
Rhinopora Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 399.—Bry.
Rhinoprora Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 110.—Lep.
Rhinops Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 115.—Mamm.
Rhinops Hudson 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 27.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rhinopsalta Melichar 1908, Časopis České Spol. ent., **5**, 58.—Hem.
Rhinopsephus Schwarz 1906, Gen. Insect., **46** (A), 59, 82.—Col.
Rhinopsis Lafresnaye 1844, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **4**, 511.—Aves.
Rhinopsis Westwood 1844, Arcana Entom., **2** (17), 68.—Hym.
Rhinopsylla Riley 1884, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **2**, 77.—Hem.
Rhinoptera (pro *Rhen-* Hasselt 1823) Hasselt 1824, Bull. univ. Sci. Industr. Férussac, Sect. 2, **2**, 90.—Pisces.
Rhinopteraspis Jaekel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 74.—Pisces.
Rhinopterocaris Chapman 1903, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **15**, 114.—Crust.
Rhinopterus Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 85.—Mamm. (nec *Rhenoptera* Hasselt 1823 see *Scabrifer* Allen 1908).
Rhinopteryx Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 449.—Col.
Rhinoptilus (n.n. pro *Macrotarsius* Blyth 1848) Strickland [1852], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 220.—Aves.
Rhinoptinx (pro *-tynx* Kaup 1851) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112.—Aves.
Rhinoptynx Kaup 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., **17** (1), 107.—Aves.
Rhinoptyon Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Rhinopus (pro *Ri-* Hodgson 1841) Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85.—Aves.
Rhinorchilus Miller 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **50**, 321.—Aves.
Rhinorhynchidius Voss 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A8, 107.—Col.
Rhinorhynchus Sharp 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 88.—Col.
Rhinornis (n.n. pro *Rhinomya* Geoffroy 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.
Rhinorta (pro *-tha* Vigors 1830) Reichenow [1884], Vög. Zool. Gärt., **2**, 1882–84, vii, 93.—Aves.
Rhinortha Vigors 1830, in Raffles, Mem. of Raffles, 671; Blyth (1843), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **11**, 1842, 790, 924.—Aves.
Rhinortha Walker 1851, List Specimens Homopt. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 284.—Hem. (See *Xosophara* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Rhinorthra (pro *-tha* Vigors 1830) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 148.—Aves.
Rhinoryctes Stuxberg 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 2, 51.—Crust.

Rhinosardinia Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 445.—Pisces.
Rhinosaurus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 199.—Rept.
Rhinosaurus Fischer de Waldheim 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **20** (2), 363.—Amph.
Rhinosaurus Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **3**, 461.—Rept. (See *Rhamphosaurus* Cope 1872.)
Rhinoscapha Montrouzier 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **7**, 47.—Col.
Rhinoscepsis Leconte 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 382.—Col.
Rhinosceptis (err. pro *-psis* Leconte 1878) Schaufuss 1888, Tijdschr. Ent., **31**, 83.—Col.
Rhinoscincus Peters 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1874**, 374.—Rept.
Rhinoscion Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 78, 85.—Pisces.
Rhinosciurus Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 195.—Mamm.
Rhinoscopelus Luetken 1892, Danske Selsk. Skr., (6) **7**, 242.—Pisces.
Rhinoscymnus Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 264.—Pisces.
Rhinoscytale Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Rhinoscythropus Desbrochers 1895, Frelon, **4**, 97.—Col.
Rhinosia Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, **9** (2), 9.—Lep.
Rhinosimus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 192.—Col.
Rhinosimus Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, **23**, 502.—Rept. (See *Phimophis* Cope 1860.)
Rhinosiphon Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Rhinosiphora Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16A**, no. 5, 123.—Myr.
Rhinoskusea Edwards 1929, Bull. ent. Res., **20**, 342.—Dipt.
Rhinosomphus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 463.—Col.
Rhinospathe Chevrolat 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., xix.—Col.
Rhinospathus Desbrochers 1894, Frelon, **4**, 57.—Col.
Rhinosporidium Minschin & Fantham 1905, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **49**, 521, 523.—Prot.
Rhinosteus Jaekel 1911, Die Wirbeltiere, 48.—Pisces.
Rhinostictus Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **1**, 17.—Mamm.
Rhinostigma Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **2**, 273.—Mamm.
Rhinostodes Du Bus 1868, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **25**, 629.—Mamm.
Rhinostoma Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 56; 1828, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 883.—Rept.
Rhinostoma (err. pro *Rhio-* Benson 1860) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 181.—Moll.
Rhinostomus (n.n. pro *Rhina* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 115.—Col.
Rhinostrix Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 770.—Aves.
Rhinostrombus Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **4**, 158.—Moll.
Rhinosus Heude 1894, Mém. Emp. Chin., **2**, 213.—Mamm.
Rhinotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 135.—Dipt.
Rhinotermes Hagen 1858, Linn. Ent., **12**, 233.—Isopt.
Rhinotettix Stål 1853, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 265.—Hem.
Rhinothrips Faure 1933, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **28**, 7.—Thysanopt.
Rhinothrombium (pro *Rhyno-* Berlese 1910) Berlese 1912, Redia, **8**, 17, 43.—Arachn.
Rhinotia Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (2), 426.—Col.
Rhinotmethis Sjoestedt 1933, Ark. Zool., **25A**, no. 3, 29.—Orth.
Rhinotmetus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Rhinotora Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. **2**, Dipt., 233.—Dipt.
Rhinotoroides de Souza Lopes 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 517.—Dipt.
Rhinotorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 211.—Hym.
Rhinotragus Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 513.—Col.
Rhinotriacis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 486.—Pisces.
Rhinotriclista Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 338; 1925, **11**, 302.—Dipt.
Rhinotropidia Stackelberg 1930, Konowia, **9**, 227.—Dipt.
Rhinotropis Fairmaire [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 1881, 467.—Col.
Rhinotus (? pro *-tia* Kirby 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 384.—Col.
Rhinotus Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 2.—Myr.
Rhinotyphlops Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 24.—Rept.
Rhinotyphlops Peters 1857, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1857**, 40.—Rept. (See *Liotyphlops* Peters 1881.)
Rhinozolis Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 58.—Mamm.
Rhinthon Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 530.—Lep.
Rhinuchus Kirby 1826, Introd. Ent., **3**, Lygaeites (*teste* Agassiz 1843, Nomen. zool. Hem., 17, *sed non comp.*).—Hem.
Rhinura Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 74.—Lep.
Rhinus (Albers MS) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 223.—Moll.
Rhinusa (Kirby MS) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 12 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 14.—Col.

Rhinyptia Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 157 [*n.n.*]; Burmeister 1844. Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 227.—Col.
Rhiobia Bergroth 1918, Philippine J. Sci., **13**(D), 58.—Hem.
Rhion Pickard Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 740.—Arachn.
Rhionaeschna Foerster 1909, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **62**, 220.—Odon.
Rhiophila Bergroth 1918, Philippine J. Sci., **13**(D), 61.—Hem.
Rhiostoma Benson 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 95.—Moll.
Rhiothra Schiödte & Meinert 1883, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **14**, 318.—Crust.
Rhipha Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 273.—Lep.
Rhiphaeites Ruzencev 1933, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **41**, 171, 179.—Moll.
Rhipheus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (28), pl. 131.—Lep.
Rhipibruchus (n.n. pro *Megalorhipis* Philippi 1859) Bridwell 1932, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **34**, 105.—Col.
Rhipicentor Nuttall & Warburton 1908, Proc. phil. Soc. Cambridge, **14**, 398.—Arachn.
Rhipicephalus Koch 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 238.—Arachn.
Rhipicera Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 235.—Col.
Rhipidandrus Leconte 1862, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 236.—Col.
Rhipidaster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **30**, no. 51, 447.—Echin.
Rhipidella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 407.—Coel.
Rhipidia Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **1**, 153.—Dipt.
Rhipidicala (pro *Ri*- Boie 1832) Gray 1842, App. List Gen. Birds, 9.—Aves.
Rhipidicera (? pro -*picera* Latreille 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 127.—Col.
Rhipidicidura (pro *Ripidicala* Boie 1832) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 51.—Aves.
Rhipidigorgia (pro -*dogorgia* Valenciennes 1855) Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 176.—Coel.
Rhipidioceros Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **12**, 2.—Hym.
Rhipidiomorphus Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 1.—Col.
Rhipidionina Stache 1912, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **62**, 658.—Prot.
Rhipidioptera Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 67.—Protorth.
Rhipidipathes Milne-Edwards & Haime 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 313, 320.—Coel.
Rhipidium Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 249; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 180.—Brach.
Rhipidius (emend. pro *Ri*- Thunberg 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhipidoblattina Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 429.—Orth.
Rhipidocardium Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1036.—Moll.
Rhipidocephala Hermann 1926, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **74–75**, 174.—Dipt.
Rhipidocephalus (emend. pro *Rhipic*- Koch 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Rhipidocera (emend. pro *Rhipic*- Latreille 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhipidocerus Westwood 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3** (2), 70.—Col.
Rhipidocotyle Diesing 1858, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **32**, 313, 361.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhipidocrinus Beyrich 1879, in Zittel, Handb. Pal., **1**, 376.—Echin.
Rhipidocyclina Guembel 1868, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **10** (2), 688.—Prot.
Rhipidocystis Jaekel 1901, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **52**, 665.—Echin.
Rhipidodendron Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., **3** (1), x.—Prot.
Rhipidodonta Moerch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 47.—Moll.
Rhipidogorgia Valenciennes 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **41**, 13.—Coel.
Rhipidogyra Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 468.—Coel.
Rhipidolepis Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) **14**, 308 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (3) **3**, 47.—Pisces.
Rhipidolestes Ris 1912, Suppl. ent., **1**, 57.—Odon.
Rhipidomella (n.n. pro *Rhipidomys* Oehlert 1887) Oehlert 1890, J. Conchyliol., **38**, 366.—Brach.
Rhipidomys (Wagner MS.) Tschudi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 252.—Mamm.
Rhipidomys Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch, 1288.—Brach. (See *Rhipidomella* Oehlert 1890.)
Rhipidonyx Reitter 1876, Dtsch. ent. Z., **20**, 304.—Col.
Rhipidophora Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 80, 81.—Lep.
Rhipidophorus (emend. pro *Ripiph*- Bosc 1791) Gistl 1847, Handb. Naturges., 1850, 411; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col. (Rhipiphorid.).
Rhipidophorus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 442.—Col. (Lampyrid.).
Rhipidophyllum Sandberger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **42**, 100.—Coel.
Rhipidoplax Trautschold 1889, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **41**, 558.—Pisces.
Rhipidopora Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4** (1), 21.—Bry.
Rhipidopteryx (emend. pro *Ripipteryx* Newman 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.

Rhipidorhabdus Oppenheim 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., **29,** 344.—Hym.
Rhipidornis Salvadori [1877], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9,** 1876, 192.—Aves.
Rhipidostoma (emend. pro *Rhipist-* Koch 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Rhipidostoma Cunha & Muniz 1925, Sciencia Med., Rio de Janeiro, **3,** 735.—Prot. (See *Protohallia* Cunha & Muniz 1927.)
Rhipidotaxis Oppliger 1921, Actes Soc. Helvet. sci. nat., **101,** 205.—Spong.
Rhipidothripiella Bagnall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10,** 292.—Thysanopt.
Rhipidothripoides Bagnall 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., **59,** 36.—Thysanopt.
Rhipidothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 66.—Thysanopt.
Rhipidothuria Hérouard 1901, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **9,** Not. et Rev., 40.—Echin.
Rhipidothyris Cooper & Williams 1935, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **46,** 846.—Brach.
Rhipidura Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 246.—Aves.
Rhipidura Philippi 1860, Linn. Ent., **14,** 274.—Lep.
Rhipipalloidea Girault 1934, Eucharitidae, Cynipidae, Proctotrypidae et Thysanoptera Nova Australiensis, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Rhipipallus Kirby 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20,** 31.—Hym.
Rhipiphoria Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6,** 316.—Col.
Rhipiphorothrips Morgan 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46,** no. 2008, 17.—Thysanopt.
Rhipiphorus (pro *Ri-* Bosc 1791) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 375.—Col.
Rhipipteryx (pro *Ri-* Newman 1834) Audinet-Serville 1839, Hist. Ins. Orth., 316.—Orth.
Rhipistena Sharp 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., **15,** 47, 81.—Col.
Rhipistoma Koch 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 239.—Arachn.
Rhipocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34,** Abh., 177.—Col.
Rhipodomys Tschudi 1845, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.), 183.—Mamm.
Rhipornis [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A *dorso*.—Aves.
Rhiposinion Pomel 1872, Oran, **5,** (Spong.) 91.—Spong.
Rhipozonium Kuetzing 1841, Polyp. calcif., 21.—Coel.
Rhips Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 339.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhipsaspis (n.n. pro *Heterochilus* Kuwert 1891) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., **29,** 154.—Col.
Rhipsauchenia Naegele & Boettger 1890, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **22,** 140.—Moll.
Rhiscipha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33,** 850.—Lep.
Rhiscosoma Latzel 1884, Myr. Oesterr.-Ung., **2,** 64.—Myr.
Rhiscosomides Silvestri 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **18,** 232.—Myr.
Rhisina Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34,** 1324.—Lep.
Rhisophilus (pro *Ri-* Leach 1815) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 26.—Col.
Rhisothorax Bedel 1911, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **4,** 44.—Col.
Rhisotragus (pro *Rhizotrogus* Berthold 1827) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (3 a, Coleopt.), 38.—Col.
Rhisotrogus (pro *Rhizo-* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4,** 561.—Col.
Rhistrum Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 10.—Col.
Rhitelminthus (err. pro *Rhyt-* Zeder 1800) delle Chiaje 1825, Compend. elmint. umana, 18.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhithrodon (pro *Rei-* Waterhouse 1837) Flower & Lydekker 1891, Intr. Mamm., 464.—Mamm.
Rhithrodontomys (pro *Rei-* Giglioli 1874) Lydekker 1895, R. nat. Hist., **3,** 127.—Mamm.
Rhithrogena Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., **18,** 23.—Ephem.
Rhithronycteris (pro *Rei-* Miller 1898) Elliot 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., **4,** 687.—Mamm.
Rhithropanopeus Rathbun 1898, Bull. Lab. nat. Hist. State Univ. Iowa, **4,** 273.—Crust.
Rhithrosciurus (pro *Rhei-* Gray 1867) Flower & Lydekker 1891, Intr. Mamm., 452.—Mamm.
Rhithrotriton Nesterov 1916, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Petrograd, **21,** 1.—Amph.
Rhithrum Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33,** 85.—Dipt.
Rhitia Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29,** 818.—Lep.
Rhitidoceros (pro *Rhyticeros* Reichenbach 1849) Albertis 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **14,** 47.—Aves.
Rhitidostomus Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reis., **1,** 1010.—Pisces.
Rhitigaster see **Rhytigaster.**
Rhitis (pro *Rhytis* Zeder 1803) Blainville 1824, Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest., 512.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhitrogena (pro *Rhithro-* Eaton 1881) Klapálek 1905, Časopis České Spol. ent., **2,** fasc. 3, 76.—Ephem.

Rhitymna Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 46.—Arachn.
Rhitzala Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62**, no. 3, 89, 216.—Orth.
Rhium (pro *Rhion* Cambridge 1870) Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw., **52**, 557.—Arachn.
Rhiza Staudinger 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 44.—Lep.
Rhizaecus (pro *Rhizoecus* Künckel d'Herculais 1878) Cockerell 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 265.—Hem.
Rhizagrotis Smith 1890, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 38, 103.—Lep.
Rhizalemus Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 79.—Col.
Rhizammina Brady 1879, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **19**, 39.—Prot.
Rhizana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 719.—Lep.
Rhizangia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 496.—Coel.
Rhizaphis (Planchon MS.) Lichtenstein 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, 169, 174.—Hem.
Rhizarcha Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 275.—Hym.
Rhizaspidiotus Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 390.—Hem.
Rhizaster Pascher 1916, Arch. Protistenk., **36**, 114.—Prot.
Rhizaxinella Keller 1880, Arch. mikr. Anat., **18**, 272.—Spong.
Rhizedra Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 234.—Lep.
Rhizinia Hammerschmidt 1838, Isis (Oken), **1838**, 356.—Prot.
Rhizinia Kolb 1910, Palaeontogr., **57**, 242.—Spong.
Rhizoberlesia Del Guercio 1915, Redia, **10**, 246.—Hem.
Rhizobia Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 157 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Rhizobium Targioni-Tozzetti 1867, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **3**, no. 3, 23.—Hem.
Rhizobius Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 87.—Hem. (Aphid.).
Rhizobius (emend. pro *Rhy-* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhizobius Buckton 1883, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., **4**, 181.—Hem. (Coccid.).
Rhizoblaps Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 532.—Col.
Rhizobranchus (emend. pro *Rhyzo-* Cantraine 1835) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 279.—Moll.
Rhizocaryum Caullery & Mesnil 1907, C.R. Ass. franç. Avanc. Sci., **36**, 250.—Prot.
Rhizocaulus Stechow 1919, Münch. med. Wochenschr., **1919**, 852.—Coel.
Rhizocera Kirk 1897, Leaflets N. Zealand Dep. Agric., No. 20, 3.—Hem.
Rhizochalina Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 35.—Spong.
Rhizocheilus (err. pro *-chilus* Steenstrup 1850) Carpenter 1857, Rep. Brit. Ass., **1856**, 340.—Moll.
Rhizochilus Steenstrup 1850, Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl., (5 & 6) 75.—Moll.
Rhizochloris (*teste* Doflein 1928, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, **5** (2), 469).—Prot.
Rhizochrysis Pascher 1913, Süssw.-Flora Dtschl., Heft 2, 90.—Prot.
Rhizoclavella (Keller MS.) Vosmaer 1881, Nederl. Staatscour., **1881**, No. 109.—Spong.
Rhizocline Allman 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13**, 355.—Coel.
Rhizococcus Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, 16, 36.—Hem.
Rhizocolax Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 136.—Col.
Rhizoconus Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 68.—Moll.
Rhizocorallium Zenker 1836, Hist. topogr. Taschenb. Jena, 202, 219.—Coel.
Rhizocrinus Sars 1865, Forh. VidenskSelsk. Christiania, **1864**, 127.—Echin.
Rhizoctonus Horváth & Mokrzecky 1897, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **30**, 438, 441.—Hem.
Rhizodopsis Young 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **22**, 596.—Pisces.
Rhizodrilus Smith 1900, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **5**, no. 10, 444.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rhizodus Owen (1840), Odont., 75; Young 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **22**, 599.—Pisces.
Rhizoecus Künckel d'Herculais 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 163.—Hem.
Rhizogeniates Ohaus 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 445.—Col.
Rhizogeton Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 219, 221, 224, 347.—Coel.
Rhizoglyphus Claparède 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., **18**, 1868, 506.—Arachn.
Rhizogonima Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 159.—Spong.
Rhizogramma Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 109.—Lep.
Rhizograpsus Spencer 1878, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) **8**, 460.—Coel.
Rhizograptus (pro *-grapsus* Spencer 1878) Lapworth 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 174.—Coel.
Rhizohydra Cope 1883, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1883**, 140.—Coel.
Rhizoicus (pro *Rhy-* Passerini 1860) Del Guercio 1906, Redia, **3**, 370.—Hem.
Rhizoiketicus Vaillant 1893, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **117**, 745.—Pisces.
Rhizolitha Curtis 1830, Guide Brit. Ins., (5) 149.—Lep.
Rhizoma (pro *-ona* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1542.—Lep.

Rhizomaria Hartig 1857, Verh. Hils-Solling Forstver., **1856**, 53.—Hem.
Rhizomastix Alexeieff 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **6**, 502.—Prot.
Rhizomolgula Ritter 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 231.—Tunicata.
Rhizomolynla (err. pro *-molgula* Ritter 1901) Hartmeyer 1910, Zool. Ann. Braun, **3**, 282.—Tunicata.
Rhizomolyula (err. pro *-molgula* Ritter 1901) Hartmeyer 1910, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierr., **3**, Suppl., 1594.—Tunicata.
Rhizomonas Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 224.—Prot.
Rhizomyia Zetterstedt 1849, Dipt. Scand., **8**, 3298.—Dipt. (Anthomyzid.).
Rhizomyia Kieffer 1898, Bull. Soc. Metz, **20**, 56.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Rhizomyrma Forel 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1893**, 347.—Hym.
Rhizomys Gray 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, **1** (8), 95.—Mamm.
Rhizona (Boisduval MS) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., **7**, 20, 21.—Lep.
Rhizonema Clark 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 233.—Coel.
Rhizonemus Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 180 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Rhizoniaria (pro *Rhizomaria* Hartig 1857) Wilson 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 154.—Hem.
Rhizonium Sharp 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 27.—Col.
Rhizopa Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 95.—Crust.
Rhizopela de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 140 [*n.n.*]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Rhizopertha (emend. pro *Rhyzo-* Stephens 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhizophagus (pro *Ryzo-* Herbst 1793) Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, **1**, 149.—Col.
Rhizophilus (emend. pro *Riso-* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhizophorus Gray 1850, Fig. Moll. Anim., **4**, 95.—Moll.
Rhizophthiridium v. d. Hoeven 1840, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 508.—Hem.
Rhizophyllum Lindström 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh., **22**, 1865, 287.—Coel.
Rhizophysa (pro *Ri-* Peron & Lesueur 1807) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 127.—Coel.
Rhizoplasma Verworn 1896, Arch. ges. Physiol., **62**, 429.—Prot.
Rhizoplatodes Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 511, 561.—Col.
Rhizoplatys Westwood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 454.—Col.
Rhizoplegma Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 456.—Prot.
Rhizoplegmarium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 275.—Prot.
Rhizoplegmidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 276.—Prot.
Rhizopora Koninck 1871, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **31**, 323 [*n.n.*]; 1872, N. Rech. An. foss. Terr. carbon, Belgique (Mém. Acad. Belgique **39**) 117.—Coel.
Rhizoporidium Parona 1909, in Parona, Crema & Prever, Mem. serv. Descr. Carta geol. Ital., **5** (1), 158.—Coel.
Rhizopoterion Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. **1**, 51.—Spong.
Rhizoprion Jourdan 1861, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **53**, 959.—Mamm.
Rhizoprion Ogilby 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 132.—Pisces. (See *Rhizoprionodon* Whitley 1929.)
Rhizoprionodon (n.n. pro *Rhizoprion* Ogilby 1915) Whitley 1929, Australian Zool., **5**, 354.—Pisces.
Rhizoproctus Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 567, 571.—Col.
Rhizopsammia Verrill 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **1**, 510.—Coel.
Rhizopsis Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl., **5**, no. 2, 132.—Spong.
Rhizopsyche Scott 1864, Australian Lepidopt. and their Transformations, **1**, pt. **1**, 4, pl. 4.—Lep.
Rhizoragium (pro *-rhagium* Sars 1874) Bonnevie 1899, Bergens Mus. Arabog, **1898**, no. 5, 6.—Coel.
Rhizorhagium Sars (M.) 1874, in Sars (O.), Forh. VidenskSelsk. Christiania, **1873**, 129.—Coel.
Rhizorhina Hansen 1892, Ent. Medd., **3**, 207.—Crust.
Rhizorus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 338.—Moll.
Rhizosolenia Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 422.—? Prot.
Rhizosphaera Haeckel 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 840.—Prot.
Rhizospongia (pro *Rhyso-* d'Orbigny 1850) d' Orbigny 1852, Cours élém. Pal., **2**, fasc. 2, 213.—Spong.
Rhizospongus Mast 1910, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **19** (4), 181.—Prot.
Rhizostele Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 158.—Spong.
Rhizosthenes Meyrick 1935, in Caradja & Meyrick, Mat. Microlep. Fauna chinesischen Prov., 83.—Lep.
Rhizostoma Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim. s. Vert., 354.—Coel.
Rhizostomites Haeckel 1866, N. Jahrb. Min., **1866**, 261.—Coel.

Rhizostromella Parona 1909, in Parona, Crema & Prever, Mem. serv. Descr. Carta geol. Ital., **5** (1), 160.—Coel.
Rhizostylops (pro *Rhyzo-* Silvestri 1906) Csiki 1913, Col. Cat., **54**, 25.—Col.
Rhizoterus Hartig 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., **3**, 363.—Hem.
Rhizotetraclis Kolb 1910, Palaeontogr., **57**, 208.—Spong.
Rhizothera Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 79.—Aves.
Rhizothrix Brady & Robertson 1876, Rep. Brit. Ass., **45**, 1875, 197.—Crust.
Rhizothyris Thomson 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 399.—Brach.
Rhizotrachelus (pro *Rhyso-* Boheman 1848) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **1**, 216, 220.—Col.
Rhizotragus Frivaldszky 1835, K. magyar tudos Tarasag evkön., **2**, 257.—Col.
Rhizotrichia (n.n. pro *Trichorhiza* Russell 1906) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 9.—Coel.
Rhizotrochus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **9**, 281.—Coel.
Rhizotrogus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 362.—Col.
Rhizotype Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 373.—Lep.
Rhizoxenia Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 279.—Coel.
Rhoadsia Fowler 1911, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **63**, 497.—Pisces.
Rhobonda Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28**, 424.—Lep. (Glyphipterygid.).
Rhobonda Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 802.—Lep. (Gelechiid.). (See *Carna* Walker 1864.)
Rhochella Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **25**, no. 63, 281.—Spong.
Rhochmogaster Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 135.—Hem.
Rhochmopterum Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (10), 185.—Dipt.
Rhocodia (err. pro *Rhac-* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 63.—Lep.
Rhocophillites (err. pro *Rhacophyllites* Zittel 1884) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 54, 6.—Moll.
Rhoda Meinert 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **23**, 188.—Myr. (nec *Rhode* Simon 1882 and *Rhodea* Adams 1855 see *Pithopus* Pocock 1891).
Rhodacanthis Rothschild 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 110.—Aves.
Rhodacarellus Willmann 1934, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **20**, 429.—Arachn.
Rhodacaropsis Willmann 1934, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **20**, 426.—Arachn.
Rhodacarus Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Ent., **45**, 5.—Arachn.
Rhodacmea Walker 1917, Nautilus, **31**, 5.—Moll.
Rhodactinia Agassiz 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **25**, 679.—Coel.
Rhodactis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 12.—Coel.
Rhodafra Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 740.—Lep.
Rhodalia Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 43.—Coel.
Rhodanassa Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 480.—Lep.
Rhodania Goux 1934, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **39**, 291.—Hem.
Rhodanicaris van Straelen 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, **7**, 84.—Crust.
Rhodanomys Depéret 1902, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **29**, 69.—Mamm.
Rhodanosaurus Nopcsa 1929, Geol. hungar., Ser. Palaeont., (4) 47.—Rept.
Rhodanospongia Moret 1927, C.R. Ass. franç. avanc. Sci., **50**, 292.—Spong.
Rhodanthidium Isensee 1927, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **17**, 374.—Hym.
Rhodaraea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 259.—Coel.
Rhodareas (Butler MS.) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 254.—Lep.
Rhodaria Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 199.—Lep.
Rhode Simon 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 235.—Arachn.
Rhodea Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 135.—Moll.
Rhodeoides Thominot 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **8**, 149.—Pisces.
Rhodeops Fowler 1910, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **62**, 479.—Pisces.
Rhodeota Casey 1911, Mem. Col., **2**, 147.—Col.
Rhodesana Bethune-Baker 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 260.—Lep.
Rhodesia Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 386.—Lep.
Rhodesia Distant 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 41.—Hem. (See *Cryptocara* Bergroth 1916.)
Rhodesia Womersley 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 132.—Collemb.
Rhodesiella Adams 1905, Kansas Univ. Bull., **3**, no. 6, 197.—Dipt.
Rhodesiella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 60, 64.—Hem. (See *Felisacodes* Bergroth 1926.)
Rhodesina Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 424.—Dipt.
Rhodeus Agassiz 1832, Jahrb. f. Min., **1832**, 134; (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 37.—Pisces.
Rhodia Bell 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 169.—Crust.
Rhodia Moore 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 578.—Lep. (See *Rhodinia* Staudinger 1892.)

Rhodichthys Collett 1879, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1878**, no. 14, 99.—Aves.
Rhodigina Bergh 1877, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2 (11), 446.—Moll.
Rhodiginus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 485.—Hem.
Rhodina Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 19.—Lep.
Rhodina de Morgan 1885, Le Naturaliste, (1) **3**, 68.—Moll. (See *Plicaxis* Sykes 1903.)
Rhodine Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 189.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhodinia (n.n. pro *Rhodia* Moore 1872) Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 327.—Lep.
Rhodinicola Levinsen 1878, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1877–78**, 360.—Crust.
Rhodinocichla Hartlaub 1853, J. Orn., **1**, 33.— Aves.
Rhodinocincla (pro *-cichla* Hartlaub 1853) Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 148, 201.—Aves.
Rhodinocinclus (pro *-cichla* Hartlaub 1853) Burmeister 1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., **3**, 2.—Aves.
Rhodinocycla (pro *-cichla* Hartlaub 1853) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 132.—Aves.
Rhodinoliotia Tomlin & Shackleford 1915, J. Conch. London, **14**, 267.—Moll.
Rhodinosoma Attems (*teste* Attems 1926, Handb. Zool., **4**, l. Hälfte, 222).—Myr.
Rhodischnura Laidlaw 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., **16**, 177.—Odon.
Rhodites Hartig 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., **2** (1), 186.—Hym.
Rhodnius Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 104.—Hem.
Rhodobaenus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 332.—Col.
Rhodobates Ragonot 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, Bull., civ.—Lep.
Rhodobius Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 58.—Myr.
Rhodobombus Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, **2**, 40.—Hym.
Rhodobothrium Linton 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **37**, 240.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhodocalix Trenkner 1868, Abh. Ges. Halle, **10**, 207.—*Inc. sed.*
Rhodocanthopus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 90.—Col.
Rhodocentris Friese 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **15**, 242, 244.—Hym.
Rhodocephala Walker 1917, Nautilus, **31**, 8.—Moll.
Rhodocephalus (emend. pro *Geoffroyus* Bonaparte 1850) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., **29**, 247.—Aves.
Rhodocera Boisduval & Leconte 1830, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept., (8) 70.—Lep.
Rhodocharis Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 49.—Col.
Rhodochlaena Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 131.—Lep.
Rhodochlora Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 385.—Lep.
Rhodochrysa (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 387.—Lep.
Rhodocincla (pro *Rhodinocichla* Hartlaub 1853) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 13.—Aves.
Rhodocleptria Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 33.—Lep.
Rhodoclia Distant 1909, Entomologist, **42**, 58.—Hem.
Rhodocrinites Miller 1821, N.H. Crinoidea, 106.—Echin.
Rhodocrinus (? pro *-crinites* Miller 1821) Koenig [1825], Icones foss., pl. 13 ; Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 196.—Echin.
Rhodocyathus Bourne 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **4**, 191.—Coel.
Rhododactyla Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 247.—Lep.
Rhododerma Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **50**, 38.—Moll.
Rhododesmus see **Rhodomus.**
Rhododipsa Grote 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 797.—Lep.
Rhododrilus Beddard 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1889**, 380.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rhododytes (pro *Rhopo-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 207.—Aves.
Rhodoecia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 51.—Lep.
Rhodoessa Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 216.—Prot.
Rhodogastria Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 172.—Lep.
Rhodogonia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 409.—Lep.
Rhodographa Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 295.—Lep.
Rhodogyne Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 39.—Dipt.
Rhodolaimus Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 540.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhodolygus Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 67.—Hem.
Rhodomantis Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 45.—Orth.
Rhodomena Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 74.—Lep.
Rhodometra Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 75.—Lep.
Rhodomonas Karsten 1898, Wiss. Meeresunters., **3**, Abt. Kiel, 15.—Prot.
Rhodomus Cook 1896, Brandtia, (3) 10 (as *Rhododesmus* p. 13).—Myr.
Rhodona Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 335.—Rept.

Rhodonessa Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
Rhodoneura Guenée & Boisduval 1857, Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, pl. 1, Fig. 8 and expl. pl. Uran. p. 4; Guenée 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 287.—Lep.
Rhodonyx Fischer 1873, J. Conchyliol., **21**, 325.—Moll.
Rhodope Koelliker 1847, Giorn. R.Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., **16** (47), 239.—Moll.
Rhodope Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand. [ed. 1], no. 2, 38.—Trilobita.
Rhodopechys Cabanis & Heine [1851], Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 157.—Aves.
Rhodopetala Dall 1921, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 112, 171.—Moll.
Rhodophaea Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 312.—Lep.
Rhodophila (Jerdon MS.) Blyth 1862, Ibis, **4**, 386.—Aves.
Rhodophilus (pro *Rhopo-* Giglioli & Salvadori 1870) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 166.—Aves.
Rhodophis (pro *-pis* Reichenbach 1854) Gould 1861, Intr. Troch., 94.—Aves.
Rhodophoneus Heuglin 1871, Orn. N.-O.-Afr., **1** (2), 462.—Aves.
Rhodophora Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 170.—Lep.
Rhodophthalmokytodermogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. internat. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1926**, 53.—Crust.
Rhodophthitus Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 392.—Lep.
Rhodophyllum (emend. pro *Ro-* Thomson 1874) Thomson 1875, Geol. Mag., (2) **2**, 273.—Coel.
Rhodophysa Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 112.—Coel.
Rhodophyton Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 706.—Coel.
Rhodopis Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), **5**, 12.—Aves.
Rhodopis Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 174.—Col.
Rhodopis Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 102.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rhodoplana Vayssière 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12**, 149.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhodoplax Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 384.—Moll.
Rhodoprasia (pro *-sina* Rothschild & Jordan 1903) Jordan **1929**, Novit. zool., **35**, 86.—Lep.
Rhodoprasina Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 292.—Lep.
Rhodopsammia Semper 1872, Z. wiss. Zool., **22**, 257.—Coel.
Rhodopsis Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exped., **12**, 179, 223, 289.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhodopsona Jordan 1907, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **2**, 10.—Lep.
Rhodopteron Kolbe 1882, Jahresber. Westfäl. Ver., **10**, 25 [*n.n.*].—Psocopt.
Rhodopteryx Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (2), no. 6, 32.—Orth.
Rhodopyga Heuglin 1868, J. Orn., **16**, 13.—Aves.
Rhodopygia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 265, 299.—Odon.
Rhodormiscodes Packard 1903, J. N. York ent. Soc., **11**, 244.—Lep.
Rhodornis Shelley 1896, Birds Afr., **1**, 67.—Aves.
Rhodorrhipis (pro *-rripis* Saussure 1884) Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (1), no. 1, 67.—Orth.
Rhodorripis Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 179.—Orth.
Rhodosea Grote 1883, Canad. Ent., **15**, 4.—Lep.
Rhodosema (pro *-soma* Ehrenberg 1828) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 181.—Tunicata.
Rhodosoma Ehrenberg 1828, Symb. Phys., **1**, Praefatio, sign. 3_2.—Tunicata.
Rhodosoma Butler 1877, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 1876, 534.—Lep.
Rhodosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 452.—Prot.
Rhodosphaerella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 82.—Prot.
Rhodosphaeromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 83.—Prot.
Rhodospingus Sharpe 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **12**, 808.—Aves.
Rhodospiza Sharpe 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **12**, 282.—Aves.
Rhodospyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 443.—Prot.
Rhodostethia Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., **2**, 252.—Aves.
Rhodostetia (pro *-thia* Macgillivray 1842) Bonaparte 1850, Rev. crit. Orn. Eur., 201.—Aves.
Rhodosthetia (pro *-stethia* Macgillivray 1842) Bonaparte 1856, in Parzudaki, Cat. Ois. Eur., 11.—Aves.
Rhodostoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 208, 344.—Moll.
Rhodostoma Sollas 1912, Phil. Trans., **202** (B), 223, 225.—Echin.
Rhodostrophia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 300.—Lep.
Rhodotarache Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 478.—Lep.
Rhodothemis Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., **9**, 29.—Odon.
Rhodothraupis Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15**, 226.—Aves.
Rhodotrema Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., **38** (4), 100.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhodotritoma Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 115.—Col.
Rhodovera (pro *-ocera* Boisduval & Leconte 1830) Gistl 1857, Achthundert u. zwanzig neue oder unbeschr. Insekt., 93.—Lep.
Rhodozona Van Name 1902, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., **11**, 335.—Tunicata.

Rhodurus Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 69.—Aves.
Rhodymenichthys Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Fish. Comm., **21**, 1894–95, 474.—Pisces.
Rhoea Milne-Edwards 1828, Ann. Sci. Nat., **13** (51), 292.—Moll.
Rhoeboscelis (pro *Rae-* Chevrolat 1838) Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 116.—Col.
Rhoechinus Keeping 1876, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **32**, 37.—Echin.
Rhoecius Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 227.—Dipt.
Rhoecocoris (n.n. pro *Rhoecus* Bergroth 1891) Bergroth 1895, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **7**, 291.—Hem.
Rhoecoptera Meyrick 1909, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 373.—Lep.
Rhoecus (n.n. pro *Oncoscelis* Westwood 1838) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem. (nec *Roicus* Clark 1860 see *Rhoecocoris* Bergroth 1895).
Rhoenanthodes Lestage 1930, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **23**, 136.—Ephem.
Rhoënanthus Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., **17**, 192.—Ephem.
Rhoetosaurus Longman 1925, Mem. Queensland Mus., **8**, 185.—Rept.
Rhoga Walker 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 157.—Dipt.
Rhogadopsis Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 44.—Hym.
Rhogalia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 396.—Lep.
Rhogas (emend. pro *Ro-* Nees 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Rhogasella Baker 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12**(D), 311.—Hym.
Rhogatherium (err. pro *Rhaga-* Pictet, Gaudin & La Harpe 1857) Gervais 1867–69, Zool. Pal. Gén., (1) 255.—Mamm.
Rhogeëssa Allen 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 285.—Mamm.
Rhogmus Shuckard 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5**, 195.—Hym.
Rhogoësa (pro *Rhogeëssa* Allen 1866) Alston 1879, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Mamm., 21.—Mamm.
Rhogogaster Konow 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 338.—Hym.
Rhogogastera (pro *-ter* Konow 1884) Konow 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., **4**, 123.—Hym.
Rhogostoma Bělăr 1921, Arch. Protistenkunde, **43**, 305.—Prot.
Rhoia Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 144.—Col.
Rhoicinus Simon 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 129.—Arachn.
Rhoicus (pro *Ro-* Clark 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3535.—Col.
Rhoistoma (err. pro *Rhiost-* Benson 1860) Hanna 1920, Univ. Oregon Pub., **1**, no. 6, 8.—Moll.
Rhoizema Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **21**, 308.—Trichopt.
Rhomalea (pro *Ro-* Serville 1831) Fischer 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **6**, 379.—Orth.
Rhomalea Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 435.—Arachn.
Rhomalea Jukes-Browne 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 84.—Moll. (See *Eurhomalea* Cossmann 1920.)
Rhomaleocaris Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 720.—Crust.
Rhomaleocera (emend. pro *Romalocera* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhomaleosaurus Seeley 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **30**, 448.—Rept.
Rhomaleosoma (emend. pro *Ro-* Blanchard 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Rhomaleus Chatanay 1915, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1915**, 64.—Col.
Rhomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **30**, no. 702, 2.—Orth.
Rhomarchus Jordan & Gilbert 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [**38**] 51.—Pisces.
Rhombatractus (n.n. pro *Aristeus* Castelnau 1878) Gill 1879, Amer. Natural., **28**, 709.—Pisces.
Rhombea Felton 1764, Phil. Trans., **54**, 55.—Orth.
Rhombeus Valenciennes 1843, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.), 82.—Pisces.
Rhombichiton Koninck 1883, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **8**, 206.—Moll.
Rhombifera Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **3**, 175.—Moll.
Rhombina Jones, Kirkby & Brady 1884, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. biv. Entomostr., **1**, 43.—Crust.
Rhombiscus Jordan & Snyder 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 1900, no. 1213, 379.—Pisces.
Rhombites Herrmannsen 1848, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (4), 393.—Moll.
Rhombocardia Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 249.—Moll.
Rhombocephalus Newport 1844 (April), Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (20) 193; 1844, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **19**, 275.—Myr.
Rhomboceras Foerste 1934, J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **29**, 165.—Moll.
Rhomboceros Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35**, 180.—Lep.
Rhombochirus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 88; 1864, **1864**, 60.—Pisces.

Rhombochiton (err. pro *-bichiton* Koninck 1883) Lindström 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **19**, no. 6, 204.—Moll.
Rhombochiton Berry [non Lindström 1884] 1919, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **9**, 2.—Moll.
Rhombochlora Warren 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 89.—Lep.
Rhombocladia Rogers 1900, Kansas Quart., **9**, 11.—Bry.
Rhombocoris Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 912.—Hem.
Rhombocyttus Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Arts Sci. Washington, **6**, 123.—Pisces.
Rhombodera Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 536.—Orth.
Rhombodera Reiche 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **5**, 313.—Col.
Rhomboderella Giglio-Tos 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **43**, 141, 159.—Orth.
Rhomboderma Chabakov 1927, Com. géol. Leningrad, **46**, 306.—Pisces.
Rhomboderula Giglio-Tos 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **43**, 112, 130.—Orth.
Rhombodictyon Whitfield 1886, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **1**, 347.—Spong.
Rhombodites (pro *-otides* Walbaum 1792) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 316.—Pisces.
Rhombodus Dames 1881, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1881**, 1.—Pisces.
Rhombogaster Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 379, 415.—Hem.
Rhomboglossus Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 332.—Amph.
Rhombognathides Viets 1927, Z. wiss. Zool., **130**, 89.—Arachn.
Rhombognathopsis Viets 1927, Z. wiss. Zool., **130**, 89.—Arachn.
Rhombognathus (n.n. pro *Pachygnathus* Gosse 1855) Trouessart 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **107**, 754,—Arachn. (See *Aletes* Lohmann 1889.)
Rhomboideana (err. pro *-diana* Locard 1889) Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27**, (1), 37.—Moll.
Rhomboidella Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 13.—Moll.
Rhomboides Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **2**, 73.—Pisces.
Rhomboides Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 355.—Moll.
Rhomboidestoma Martin 1931, Wet. Meded. Mijnb. Weltevreden, No. 18, 12.—Moll.
Rhomboidiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 124.—Moll.
Rhomboidichthys Bleeker 1856, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **1**, Manado etc. 67.—Pisces.
Rhombolaparus Bergroth 1906, Wien. ent. Ztg., **25**, 17.—Hem.
Rhombomya Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **29**, 133.—Moll.
Rhombomys Wagner 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (1), 129.—Mamm.
Rhombonalia Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 3, 5, 9.—Col.
Rhombonotus Keyserling 1879, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, fasc. 24, 1067.—Arachn.
Rhombonyx (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 106.—Col.
Rhombopala (pro *-palpa* Dejean 1835 *n.n.*) Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 143.—Col.
Rhombopalpa (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 375 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Rhombopala* Clark 1865.)
Rhombopholis Owen 1866, Anat. Vert., **1**, 15 [*n.n.*]; (n.n. pro *Anisopus* Owen 1842) Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, **1** (1), 64.—Amph.
Rhombophryne Boettger 1880, Zool. Anz., **3**, 567.—Amph.
Rhombophylla Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 79.—Lep.
Rhomboplites Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236, 237.—Pisces.
Rhomboplitoides Fowler 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 33.—Pisces.
Rhombopora Meek 1872, Fin. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Nebraska, **1872**, 141.—Bry.
Rhombopsis (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Neptunella* Meek 1864) Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upp. Cret., 456.—Moll.
Rhombopsis Haupt 1927, Bull. Agric. Exp. Sta. Tel-Aviv, **8**, 22.—Hem.
Rhomboptera Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 10, 38.—Orth.
Rhombopteria Jackson 1890, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 330, 380.—Moll.
Rhomboptila Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 453.—Lep.
Rhomboptychius Young 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **22**, 604.—Pisces.
Rhomborhina Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 120.—Col.
Rhomborista Warren 1877, Novit. zool., **4**, 44.—Lep.
Rhomborrhina (pro *-rhina* Hope 1837) Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 197.—Col.
Rhombosepia (emend. pro *-pion* Rochebrune 1884) Thiele 1934, Handbuch, **3**, 954.—Moll.
Rhombosepion Rochebrune 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **8**, 82.—Moll.
Rhombosolea Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 401, 458.—Pisces.
Rhombosoma Regan 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 283.—Pisces.
Rhombosoma Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 447.—Col.

Rhombospilus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 83.—Hem.
Rhombosternus Suffrian 1859, Linn. Ent., **13**, 141.—Col.
Rhombostoma Seguenza 1876, Boll. Com. geol. Ital., **7**, 12.—Moll.
Rhombothyria Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 259.—Dipt.
Rhombothyriops Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 419.—Dipt.
Rhombotides (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, in Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 582.—Pisces.
Rhombotrypa Ulrich & Bassler 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **47**, 44.—Bry.
Rhombotrypella Nikiforova 1933, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Surv. U.S.S.R., No. 237, 9, 36.—Bry.
Rhombunio Germain 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1911**, 67.—Moll.
Rhombuniopsis Haas 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 148.—Moll.
Rhombura Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 360.—Aves.
Rhombus (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, in Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 582; Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 222.—Pisces.
Rhombus Lacepède [non Walbaum 1792] 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 321.—Pisces.
Rhombus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 402.—Moll.
Rhomea Weise 1908, Nova Guinea, **5** (2), 324.—Col.
Rhomochirus Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **11**, 250, 473 (1892).—Arachn.
Rhomphaea Koch 1872, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 289.—Arachn.
Rhomurus Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [38] 9.—Pisces.
Rhonchus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), **14**, 308 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (3) **3**, 47 [*n.n.*]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 458.—Pisces.
Rhonciscus Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1894–95, 387.—Pisces.
Rhondella Rennie 1833, in White, Selborne, 63; 1833, Time's Telescope, 3.—Aves.
Rhondes Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 552.—Arachn.
Rhondia Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **1**, 69, 79.—Col.
Rhondiomorpha Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 180.—Col.
Rhonica (pro *-chia* Stål 1863) Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 6.—Hem.
Rhonichia Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 238.—Hem.
Rhoophilus Mayr 1881, Gen. gallenbew. Cynip., 6, 11, 22.—Hym.
Rhopaea Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 656.—Col.
Rhopalaea Philippi 1843, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med., 45.—Tunicata.
Rhopalana (err. pro *-laea* Philippi 1843) Lahille 1886, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **102**, 1574.—Tunicata.
Rhopalandrothrips Priesner 1922, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **131** (1), 68.—Thysanopt.
Rhopalapion Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **43**, v.—Col.
Rhopalasia Vogt 1875, in Brockhaus, Atlas Zool., ed. 2, 96.—Tunicata.
Rhopalastrella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 526.—Prot.
Rhopalastromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 528.—Prot.
Rhopalastrum Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1846**, Tab. p. 385. —Prot.
Rhopalatractus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 437.—Prot.
Rhopalencyrtoidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 101.—Hym.
Rhopalessa Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 28.—Col.
Rhopalhelophorus (pro *Rhopalohe-* Kuwert 1886) Kuwert 1890, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **28**, Abh., 181.—Col.
Rhopalia Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (3), 128.—Dipt.
Rhopalia (pro *-laea* Philippi 1843) Norman 1897, Mus. Norman., No. 9, 6.—Tunicata.
Rhopaliana Séguy 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **7**, 67.—Dipt.
Rhopalias (n.n. pro *Rhopalophorus* Diesing 1850) Stiles & Hassall 1898, Arch. Parasit., **1**, 93.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhopaliceschatus Reuter 1903, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **45**, no. 16, 1.—Hem.
Rhopalictus Sichel (1867), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Hym., 146.—Hym.
Rhopalicus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 66.—Hym.
Rhopalidia Lepeletier [1835], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **1**, 1836, 538.—Hym.
Rhopalimorpha Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 197, 293. —Hem.
Rhopalinda Cameron 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., **63**, 222.—Col.
Rhopalione Perez 1920, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **170**, 1615.—Crust.
Rhopalis (pro *Ropha-* Hagen 1856) Hagen 1866, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **27**, 459.—Neur.
Rhopalista Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 455.—Lep.
Rhopalistes (emend. pro *Rhopalopalpus* Laferté 1851) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 230.—Col.

Rhopalites (err. pro *-thes* Grabau 1904) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **8**, 234. —Moll.
Rhopalithes Grabau 1904, Smithson, misc. Collect., **44**, no. 1417, 135 (also as *Rhopalolithes*).—Moll.
Rhopalizarius Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 82.—Col.
Rhopalizida Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 177.—Col.
Rhopalizodes Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 82.—Col.
Rhopalizus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 179.—Col.
Rhopaloaspis Del Guercio 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **34**, 188.—Hem.
Rhopalobates Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 1896, 230.—Col.
Rhopalobelus Schwetzoff 1913, Ann. Géol. Min. Russie, **15** (2–3), 44.—Moll.
Rhopalobelus Pavlov [? non Schwetzoff 1913] 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **21**, no. 4, 7.—Moll.
Rhopaloblastus Wanner 1922, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost.-Ind., **1922**, 215.—Echin.
Rhopalobrachium Boheman 1858, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 109.—Col.
Rhopalocampta Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 4, 47.—Lep.
Rhopalocanium Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1846**, Tab. p. 385. —Prot.
Rhopalocanium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 437.—Prot.
Rhopalocaulis Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **3** (3), 164, 203.—Moll.
Rhopalocephala Raillet 1893, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., **4**, [103] [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhopalocephalus Korotneff 1893, Zbl. Bakt. (Orig. I), **13**, 373.—? Prot.
Rhopalocera (emend. pro *Clavicera* Latreille 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Rhopalocera (pro *-cerca* Diesing 1850) Filippi 1854, Mém. Hist. gen. Trem., Turin, 6. —Verm. (Trem.).
Rhopalocera Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 149 (as *Rhopolocera* p. 192).—Col. (See *Rhopalocerina* Reitter 1909.)
Rhopaloceras Taschenberg 1882, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **44**, 46.—Malloph.
Rhopalocerca Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 293.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhopalocerina (n.n. pro *Rhopalocera* Ganglbauer 1895) Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 55.—Col.
Rhopalocerophanus Heller 1915, Wien. ent. Ztg., **34**, 306.—Col.
Rhopalocerus Redtenbacher 1842, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col., 21.—Col. (Colydiid.).
Rhopalocerus (emend. pro *Ro-* Harris 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col. (Erotylid.).
Rhopalochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 512.—Arachn.
Rhopalocidaris Mortensen 1927, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, **6** (4), 272.—Echin.
Rhopalocladius Kieffer 1911, Rec. Indian Mus., **6**, 347.—Dipt.
Rhopaloclerus Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 60.—Col.
Rhopalocoma Salter 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **20**, 324.—Echin.
Rhopaloconus Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 392.—Spong.
Rhopalocranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 362.—Arachn.
Rhopalocranellus Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **40**, no. 34, 24. —Arachn.
Rhopalocranoides Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **33**, 118.—Arachn.
Rhopalocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 280. —Echin.
Rhopalocryptus Arrow 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 313.—Col.
Rhopalocyrtis Buetschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., **36**, 526.—Prot.
Rhopalodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 360.—Lep.
Rhopalodictya Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 589.—Prot.
Rhopalodictyum Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 832.—Prot.
Rhopalodina Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 301.—Echin.
Rhopalodon Fischer de Waldheim 1841, Lettre sur Rhopalodon, 8; 1841, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1841** (3), 460.—Rept.
Rhopalodontus (pro *Ro-* Mellié 1847) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **6**, 1795. —Col.
Rhopalogaster Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 279.—Dipt.
Rhopalogastrum Bernhauer 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 68.—Col.
Rhopalognatha Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 458.—Lep.
Rhopalogona Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 666.—Myr.
Rhopalogonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Rhopalogonium Degner 1932, Festschr. Siebzig Geburtstag Plate, 176.—Moll.
Rhopalohelophorus Kuwert 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 247.—Col.
Rhopaloiulus Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4**, 1. Hälfte, 185.—Myr.
Rhopalolithes see **Rhopalithes.**

Rhopalomastix Forel 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 24.—Hym.
Rhopalomeces Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 76.—Col.
Rhopalomelissa Alfken 1926, Treubia, **7**, 267.—Hym.
Rhopalomelus Boheman 1848, Ins. Caffr., **1** (1), 165.—Col.
Rhopalomena (pro *-lonema* Gegenbaur 1854) Metschnikoff 1886, Arb. Inst. Wien, **6**, 244.—Coel.
Rhopalomenia Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 322.—Moll.
Rhopalomera (emend. pro *Ro-* Wiedemann 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Rhopalomeris Verhoeff 1906, Arch. Naturgesch., **72** (1), 188.—Myr.
Rhopalomerus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 391.—Col.
Rhopalomerus Chevrolat 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 457.—Col. (See *Neoclytus* Thomson 1860.)
Rhopalomesites Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 472, 555.—Col.
Rhopalomutilla André 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 323.—Hym.
Rhopalomyia Ruebsaamen 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., **37**, 370.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Rhopalomyia Williston 1895, Psyche, **7**, 184.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.). (See *Willistoniella* Mik 1895.)
Rhopalomyrmex Mayr 1868, Beitr. Naturk. preuss. Königsberg, **1**, 41.—Hym.
Rhopalomyzus Mordvilko 1921, Isw. Petrograd. oblasty Stanzii, **3**, no. 3, 45.—Hem.
Rhopalona (pro *-laea* Philippi 1843) Roule 1884, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **98**, 1294.—Tunicata.
Rhopalonaria (err. pro *Ro-* Ulrich 1879) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss. Cat., **67**, 9.—Bry.
Rhopalonella Roule 1907, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **13**, 438.—Coel.
Rhopalonema Gegenbaur 1854, Verh. Ges. Würzburg, **4**, 206.—Coel.
Rhopalonia Léger 1894, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **118**, 1285.—Prot.
Rhopalopachys Chevrolat 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 457.—Col.
Rhopalopalpus Laferté 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 212, 262.—Col.
Rhopalopetalum Verhoeff 1929, Mitt. Höhlen u. Karstf., Berlin, **1929**, 114.—Myr.
Rhopalopherus Bernhauer 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **40**, 1908, 227.—Col.
Rhopalophora (?pro *Ro-* Dejean 1830) Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3** (1), 100.—Col.
Rhopalophora (pro *Ropalophorus* Westwood 1840) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Inst., **1**, 158.—Hym.
Rhopalophorus Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 400.—Verm. (Trem.) (nec *Ropalophorus* Westwood 1840 see *Rhopalias* Stiles & Hassall 1898).
Rhopalophrya Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 212.—Prot.
Rhopalophthalmus Illig 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 207.—Crust.
Rhopalophyllum Wedekind 1924, Schrift. Ges. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, **14** (3), 52.—Coel.
Rhopalopleura Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 373.—Moll.
Rhopalopleurus Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) **3**, 254.—Col.
Rhopalopone Emery 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 549.—Hym.
Rhopalopria Kieffer 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 71.—Hym.
Rhopalopselion Hagedorn 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 740.—Col.
Rhopalopsis Herdman 1891, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **5**, 148.—Tunicata.
Rhopalopsole Klapálek 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 348.—Plecopt.
Rhopalopsyche Butler 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1875**, 239.—Lep.
Rhopalopsyllus Baker 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1417, 129.—Siphonapt.
Rhopalopternum Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 107.—Dipt.
Rhopalopus (emend. pro *Ro-* Mulsant 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Rhopalorhynchus Wood-Mason 1873, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **42** (2), 171.—Pantopoda.
Rhopaloscelis Blessig [1873], Horae Soc. ent. ross., **9**, 1872, 205.—Col.
Rhopalosetia Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 241.—Lep.
Rhopalosilpha Arrow 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 97.—Col.
Rhopalosiphoninus Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 58.—Hem.
Rhopalosiphum Koch 1854, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, **1**, 23.—Hem.
Rhopalosiphunicus (err. pro *-siphoninus* Baker 1920) Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, **36**, 366.—Hem.
Rhopalosoma Cresson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **4**, 58.—Hym.
Rhopalosoma Voigt 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 674, 678.—Verm. (Rotif.). (See *Cordylosoma* Voigt 1904.)
Rhopalospathius Cameron 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **56**, 368.—Hym.
Rhopalospiria Enderlein 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde, **1919**, 116.—Hym.
Rhopalospongia Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 89.—Spong.
Rhopalostyla Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (3), 96.—Col.
Rhopalosyllis Augener 1913, Fauna S.W. Australia, **4** (5), 245.—Verm. (Polych.).

Rhopalosyrphus Giglio-Tos 1891, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **6**, no. 108, 3. —Dipt.
Rhopalotella Bernhauer 1911, Ent. Z., **25**, 156.—Col.
Rhopalotettix Hancock 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 356.—Orth.
Rhopaloteuthis Lissajous 1915, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Maçon, **1915**, —.—Moll.
Rhopalothripoides Bagnall 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **77**, 174.—Thysanopt.
Rhopalothrips Hood 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 72.—Thysanopt.
Rhopalothrix Mayr 1870, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **61** (1), 415. —Hym.
Rhopalothylax Guiart 1935, Rés. Camp. sci. Monaco, **91**, 36–39.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhopalotoma Cameron 1911, J. R. Agric. Soc. Brit. Guiana, (N.S.) **1**, 318.—Hym.
Rhopalotomus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 307.—Hem.
Rhopalotria Chevrolat 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., xcvii.—Col.
Rhopalotritoma Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A8, 27.—Col.
Rhopalotus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 78.—Hym.
Rhopalowales Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 92.—Myr.
Rhopalum (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 34 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Rhopalura Giard 1877, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **85**, 813.—Mesozoa.
Rhopalurus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 9.—Arachn.
Rhopalus Schilling (1827), Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges., **1826**, 22.—Hem.
Rhopea (pro *-paea* Erichson 1847) Lacordaire 1856, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **3**, 297. —Col.
Rhophaloconus (pro *Rhopa-* Sollas 1880) Počta 1884, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1883**, 375.—Spong.
Rhophites (emend. pro *Ro-* Spinola 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Rhophitoides Schenck 1859, Jahrb. Ver. Naturk. Nassau, **14**, 29.—Hym.
Rhophitulus Ducke 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., **7**, 366.—Hym.
Rhophobas (pro *Ro-* Motschoulsky 1872) Champion 1895, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **3**, 174.—Col.
Rhophodon Hedley 1924, Australian Zool., **4**, 219.—Moll.
Rhopia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 282.—Echin.
Rhopias Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 13.—Aves (nec *Rhopia* Gray 1840 see *Thamnias* Heine 1863).
Rhopica Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., **16**, 21, 77.—Dipt.
Rhopilema Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 596.—Coel.
Rhopobota Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 366.—Lep.
Rhopochares Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 17.—Aves.
Rhopocichla Oates 1889, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, **1**, 159.—Aves. (Timaliid.).
Rhopocichla Allen 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**, 199.—Aves. (Formicariid.). (See *Rhopornis* Richmond 1902.)
Rhopoctites Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 72.—Aves.
Rhopodytes Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 61.—Aves.
Rhopographus (n.n. pro *Rhoptroceros* Konow 1898) Konow 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 79. —Hym.
Rhopoideus Howard 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1142, 235.—Hym.
Rhopolasia (pro *Rhopal-* Vogt 1875) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (6), no. 1, 19.—Tunicata.
Rhopolocera see **Rhopalocera.**
Rhopophilus Giglioli & Salvadori 1870, Atti Accad. Torino, **5**, 276.—Aves.
Rhoporchilus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 69.—Aves.
Rhopornis (n.n. pro *Rhopocichla* Allen 1891) Richmond 1902, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **15**, 35.—Aves.
Rhopospina Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 135.—Aves.
Rhopospiza (pro *-spina* Cabanis 1851) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 111.—Aves.
Rhopotera (pro *-terpe* Cabanis 1847) Des Murs 1855, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, VII, **1** Ois., 53 (as *Rhopothera* p. 54).—Aves.
Rhopoterpe Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 227.—Aves.
Rhopothera see **Rhopotera.**
Rhoptobaris Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 287.—Col.
Rhoptocentrus (pro *Rhoptro-* Marshall 1897) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 50, 245.—Hym.
Rhoptria Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 114.—Lep.
Rhoptria Gumppenberg 1892, Nova Acta Akad. Leop. Carol., **58**, no. 4, 299.—Lep.
Rhoptrobothrium Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **5**, 58.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhoptrocentrus Marshall 1897, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **5**, 99.—Hym.
Rhoptroceros Konow 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24**, 276.—Hym. (nec *Roptrocerus* Ratzeburg 1848 see *Rhopographus* Konow 1899).
Rhoptrocerus (pro *Rop-* Ratzeburg 1848) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 98.—Hym.
Rhoptrodinarda Brauns 1914, Proc. Rhodes. sci. Ass., **13**, 1913–14, no. 3, 32.—Col.

Rhoptromeris Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, Abh., **19**, 344, 356.—Hym.
Rhoptromutilla André 1903, Gen. Insect., **11**, 16, 43.—Hym.
Rhoptromyrmex Mayr 1901, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 18.—Hym.
Rhoptropus Peters 1869, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1869**, 58.—Rept.
Rhoptrospathius Cameron 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., **53**, 47.—Hym.
Rhoptrotrichia Butler 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 71, 76.—Lep.
Rhoptrum Schrammen 1910, Palaeontographica, Suppl., **5**, no. 2, 104.—Spong.
Rhoptrum Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 141.—Dipt.
Rhoptrura Peters 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1858**, 340.—Rept.
Rhoptrurus (n.n. pro *Odonturus* Karsch 1879) Karsch 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., **30**, 78.—Arachn. (See *Pseudobuthus* Pocock 1893.)
Rhopus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 34.—Hym.
Rhorella (pro *Rohrella* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Zetterstedt 1860, Dipt. Scand., fasc. 4, 6599.—Dipt.
Rhorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 195.—Hym.
Rhosaces Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (2), 73.—Col.
Rhosologia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1003.—Lep.
Rhostax Fischer de Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (1), 67.—Col.
Rhosus Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 359.—Lep.
Rhotala Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 152.—Hem.
Rhotana Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 160.—Hem.
Rhothidus Stål 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 157.—Hem.
Rhothoeca (n.n. pro *Nanostoma* Jordan 1877) Jordan 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **13**, 1885, 868.—Pisces.
Rhotidus Walker 1862, J. Ent. London, **1**, 318.—Hem.
Rhottonia Murphy 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37**, 861.—Aves.
Rhox (emend. pro *Rox* Heyden 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Rhoxinellus see **Roxinellus.**
Rhoxinus (pro *Pho-* Rafinesque 1820) Heckel 1843, in Russegger Reis., **1** [fasc. 2], 1012.—Pisces.
Rhubuna Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1820.—Lep.
Rhuda Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 621.—Lep.
Rhuma Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 483.—Lep.
Rhumaptera (pro *Rheu-* Huebner 1822) Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., **5**, 249.—Lep.
Rhumbleria Buerger 1917, Anales Univ. Santiago, **122**, 156.—Prot.
Rhumblerinella Schmidt 1929, Protoplasma, **7**, 353, 362.—Prot.
Rhumphia (err. pro *Ru-* Desor 1857) Pomel 1883, Thèses Class. Echin., 131.—Echin.
Rhusina (pro *Ru-* Stephens 1829) Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **1**, 235.—Lep.
Rhutvenia (err. pro *Ruthv-* Gude 1911) Thiele 1926, Handb. Zool., **5** (2), 141.—Moll.
Rhyacanthias Jordan 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **59**, 646.—Pisces.
Rhyachopsyche (pro *-copsyche* Mueller 1879) Mueller 1879, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 213.—Trichopt.
Rhyacia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 210.—Lep.
Rhyacichthys (n.n. pro *Platyptera* Cuvier 1829) Boulenger 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 267.—Pisces.
Rhyacionia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 379.—Lep.
Rhyacobates Esaki 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 387.—Hem.
Rhyacodrilus Bretscher 1901, Rev. suisse Zool., **9**, 205.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rhyacolabis Rehn 1921, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **47**, 312.—Dermapt.
Rhyacophila Pictet 1834, Rech. Phrygan., 181.—Trichopt. (nec *Rhyacophilus* Kaup 1829 see *Crunophila* Kolenati 1858).
Rhyacophilax (pro *-phylax* Mueller 1879) Mueller 1879, Zool. Anz., **2**, 40.—Trichopt.
Rhyacophilites Piton 1935, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **78**, 176.—? Odonata.
Rhyacophilus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 140.—Aves.
Rhyacophorus (pro *-philus* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Bologna, **8**, 254.—Aves.
Rhyacophylax Mueller 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 140.—Trichopt.
Rhyacophylus (pro *-philus* Kaup 1829) Lillo 1905, Revista Letr. Ci. Soc., **3**, 68.—Aves.
Rhyacopsyche Mueller 1879, Zool. Anz., **2**, no. 19, 40.—Trichopt.
Rhyacornis Blanford 1872, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **41** (2), 51.—Aves.
Rhyacosiredon Dunn 1928, Proc. N. England Zool. Cl., **10**, 85.—Amph.
Rhyacotriton Dunn 1920, Proc. N. England Zool. Cl., **7**, 56.—Amph.
Rhycania (emend. pro *Ric-* Germar 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Rhycherus Ogilby 1907, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **20**, 17.—Pisces.
Rhychiodexia (pro *Rhynch-* Bigot 1885) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 266.—Dipt.
Rhychobatus Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 150 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.

Rhychoprion (pro *Rhyncho-* Hermann 1804) Leach [1813–14], Edinb. Enc., **7**, 1830 414.—Arachn.
Rhycobranchus (pro *Rhyzo-* Cantraine 1835) Philippi 1844, Moll. Sicil., **2**, 101.—Moll.
Rhydinofoenus Bradley 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 39.—Hym.
Rhyditosteus (pro *Rhytidosteus* Owen 1884) Zittel 1888, Handb. Pal., **3**, 408.—Amph.
Rhyephenes Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 312.—Col.
Rhygmacera Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 40.—Col.
Rhymbocochlias Moellendorff 1895, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **27**, 116.—Moll.
Rhymbomicrus Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 139.—Col.
Rhymbus Gerstaecker 1858, Monog. Endomych., 347.—Col.
Rhymodus (Agassiz MS.) Davis 1883, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 473.—Pisces.
Rhymogona Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 2, 8.—Myr.
Rhymoleia Edwards 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 570.—Dipt.
Rhymosia (pro *Ry-* Winnertz 1863) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 127. —Dipt.
Rhynapion Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), no. 2, 430 [*n.n.*]. —Col.
Rhynarius Hahn 1832, Wanzenart. Ins., **1** (3), 104.—Hem.
Rhyncapsis (pro *-chaspis* Stephens 1824) Griffith [? 1830], in Griffith–Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **8**, 669.—Aves.
Rhyncaspis (pro *-chaspis* Stephens 1824) Blyth 1840, Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 265.—Aves.
Rhynchaceros Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 335.—Aves. (Coccygom.). (nec *Rhynchoceros* Berthold 1827 see *Protockus* Roberts 1931).
Rhynchacis Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 348.—Hym.
Rhynchacris Redtenbacher 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., fasc. 2, 340; 1908, fasc. 3, 354.—Orth.
Rhynchactis Regan 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 565.—Pisces.
Rhynchadoretus Ohaus 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **57**, 222.—Col.
Rhynchaea (pro *-choea* Cuvier 1817) Oken 1817, Isis, **1**, column 1184.—Aves. (Grall.).
Rhynchaea Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., **1**, 74.—Dipt.
Rhynchaeites Wittich 1898, Abh. geol. Landesanst. Darmstadt, **3**, no. 3, 103.—Aves.
Rhynchaena (pro *-choea* Cuvier 1817) Gloger [1841], Handb. Naturgesch., **1**, 1842, 424.—Aves.
Rhynchaena (pro *Rynchana* Richardson 1845) Weber & Beaufort 1911, Fish. Indo-Austr., **1**, 338.—Pisces.
Rhynchaenas (pro *Ryn-* Rosenberg 1866) Rosenberg 1867, Reis. Zuidoostereil., 50. —Aves.
Rhynchaenus (pro *Ryn-* Schellenberg 1798) Reitter 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ., 687.—Col.
Rhynchaglaea Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 435.—Lep.
Rhynchagris Maidl 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **91**, 247.—Hym.
Rhynchagrotis Smith 1890, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 38, 13.—Lep.
Rhynchalastor Meade-Waldo 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 110.—Hym.
Rhynchanthrax Painter 1933, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **6**, 7.—Dipt.
Rhynchapodacra Rohdendorf 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 396.—Dipt.
Rhynchapsis (pro *-chaspis* Stephens 1824) Fraser 1840, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 134.—Aves.
Rhyncharachne Bradley 1876, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 240.—Arachn.
Rhynchasmus (pro *-chaspis* Stephens 1824) Koenig 1893, J. Orn., **41**, 104.—Aves.
Rhynchaspis Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **12** (2), 114 (also as *Hynchaspis*).—Aves.
Rhynchastatus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 535.—Aves.
Rhynchea (pro *-choea* Cuvier 1817) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., **1** (2), tabell. A.—Aves.
Rhynchelaps (pro *-choelaps* Jan 1859) Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 361.—Rept.
Rhynchelmis Hoffmeister 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 192.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rhynchentedon Girault 1919, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **80**, 166.—Hym.
Rhyncheolithus (emend. pro *Rhyncolites* Biguet 1819) Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 2.—Moll.
Rhynchephestia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 51.—Lep.
Rhyncheros Leconte 1881, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **9**, 17, 18.—Col.
Rhyncherus (pro *Rynchaenus* Schellenberg 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 115.—Col.
Rhyncheta Zenker 1866, Arch. mikr. Anat., **2**, 345.—Prot.
Rhynchetera Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 166.—Lep.
Rhyncheterus Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **3**, 37.—Dipt.
Rhynchetos (pro *Rhynoch-* Verreaux & Des Murs 1860) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 424.—Aves.
Rhynchetria Klunder van Gijen 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **55**, 1912, 353.—Lep.

Rhynchexetastes Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 102.—Hym.
Rhynchia (emend. pro *Rhingia* Scopoli 1763) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Dipt.
Rhynchias Gill 1898, in Jordan & Evermann, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (3), 2841.—Pisces.
Rhynchichthys Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., **7**, 503.—Pisces.
Rhynchidia Laube 1868, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **57** (1), 538.—Moll.
Rhynchina Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 20.—Lep.
Rhynchiodexia Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, Bull., xi.—Dipt.
Rhynchippus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 15.—Mamm.
Rhynchiscus (n.n. pro *Rhynchonycteris* Peters 1867) Miller 1907, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **20**, 65.—Mamm.
Rhynchista (n.n. pro *Proboscina* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 9.—Dipt.
Rhynchites (Hellwig MS.) Schneider 1791, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent., **1** (1), 83; Herbst 1797, in Jablonsky, Natursyst. Ins. Käf., **7**, 123.—Col.
Rhynchithys (pro *-chichthys* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 85.—Pisces.
Rhynchitobius Sharp 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., **4** (3), 26.—Col.
Rhynchium (pro *Rygch-* Spinola 1806) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 109.—Hym.
Rhynchobanchus Kriechbaumer 1894, Termés. Füzetek, **17**, 59.—Hym.
Rhynchobapta Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 143, 194.—Lep.
Rhynchobaris Heller 1929, Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, **17**, no. 3, 14.—Col.
Rhynchobatis Philippi 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., **23**, Abt. 1, 271.—Pisces (nec *Rhynchobatus* Mueller & Henle 1837 see *Tarsistes* Jordan 1919).
Rhynchobatus Mueller & Henle 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., **3** (1), 399; 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1837**, 116.—Pisces.
Rhynchobdella Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 478 (as *Ryn-* p. [x] LIV).—Pisces.
Rhynchobolus Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **19**, 491, 492.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhynchobombyx Aurivillius 1909, Ark. Zool., **5**, no. 5, 25.—Lep.
Rhynchobothris (pro *-thrius* Rudolphi 1819) Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 520.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhynchobothrium (pro *-thrius* Rudolphi 1819) Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 595.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhynchobothrius Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. syn. mant., 469.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhynchobotris (pro *-thrius* Rudolphi 1819) Blainville 1824, in Bremser, Traité Vers Intest., 519.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhynchobotrius (pro *-thrius* Rudolphi **1819**) van Beneden 1849, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles, **16** (2), 280.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhynchocalamus Guenther 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 491.—Amph.
Rhynchocamara Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 248; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 189.—Brach.
Rhynchocapsus Gistl 1837, Faunus, (N.F.) **1**, 100.—Hem.
Rhynchocephala Fairmaire 1883, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 46, 365.—Col.
Rhynchocephalus Fischer 1806, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**, 220; 1811, ed. 2, 188.—Dipt.
Rhynchocephalus Owen 1845, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **7**, 78.—Rept.
Rhynchoceras see **Rhynchorthoceras.**
Rhynchoceratias Regan 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 566.—Pisces.
Rhynchocerithium see **Rynchocerithium.**
Rhynchoceros Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 84 (as *Rhynchocerus* p. 593.—Aves (Lamell.).
Rhynchoceros (pro *-chaceros* Gloger 1841) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 131.—Aves (Coccygom.).
Rhynchocerus Berthold 1827 see **Rhynchoceros** Berthold 1827.
Rhynchocerus Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 347.—Orth.
Rhynchochalcis Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **15**, 209.—Hym.
Rhynchochasme Hermann 1804, Obs. Zool., 156.—Aves.
Rhynchocheila Shuttleworth 1877, Not. malac., **2**, 15.—Moll.
Rhynchocheilus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 120.—Col.
Rhynchocidaris Mortensen 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **11** (1), 5.—Echin.
Rhynchocinetes Milne-Edwards 1837, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **7**, 168.—Crust.
Rhynchoclaviger Wasmann 1891, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **52**, 4.—Col.
Rhynchocles Altum 1882, Forstzool., **3** (2), 356.—Hem.
Rhynchocodes (err. pro *-choncodes* Costa 1850) Costa 1851, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1851** 184.—Pisces.
Rhynchocoenops Bezzi 1918, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **9**, no. 1, 77.—Dipt.

Rhynchoconger Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 196.—Pisces.
Rhynchocoris Westwood 1837, in Hope, Cat. Hemipt., 29.—Hem.
Rhynchocryptus Cameron 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., **5**, 338.—Hym.
Rhynchocyclus (n.n. pro *Cyclorhynchus* Sundevall 1836) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 56.—Aves.
Rhynchocyclus (n.n. pro *Cyclorhynchus* de Haan 1849) Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 27.—Crust.
Rhynchocymba Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 195.—Pisces.
Rhynchocyon Peters 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1847**, 36.—Mamm. (Macroscelid.).
Rhynchocyon (n.n. pro *Macroglossus* Cuvier 1824) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Mamm. (Pteropodid.).
Rhynchocypraea Cossmann 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 17.—Moll.
Rhynchocypris Guenther 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 225.—Pisces.
Rhynchocystis Hesse 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 45.—Prot.
Rhynchodemis (pro *-mus* Leidy 1851) Hofsten & Steinmann 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., **20**, 710.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhynchodemus Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 289.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhynchodes White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 16.—Col.
Rhynchodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 393.—Lep.
Rhynchodexia (pro *Rhynchio-* Bigot 1885) Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 225.—Dipt.
Rhynchodia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 489.—Lep.
Rhynchodina Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 262.—Lep.
Rhynchodinera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 126.—Dipt.
Rhynchodiniopsis Deflandre 1935, Bull. Biol. France-Belgique, **69**, 213.—Prot.
Rhynchodinium Cunha & Penido 1927, C.R. Soc. Biol., **97**, 1793.—Prot.
Rhynchodon Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot., 20; 1833, Pterylogr., (1) 16.—Aves.
Rhynchodonia Wasmann 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 620.—Col.
Rhynchodontodes Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 430.—Lep.
Rhynchodontus Jaekel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 105.—Pisces.
Rhynchodus Newberry 1873, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Rep., **1**, 307.—Pisces.
Rhynchodynamis Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 49.—Col.
Rhynchoea Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 487.—Aves.
Rhynchoedaspis Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19**, 508.—Dipt.
Rhynchoedura Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 50.—Rept.
Rhynchoelaps Jan 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 1858, 518.—Rept.
Rhynchoestrus Séguy 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **3**, 1.—Dipt.
Rhynchofalco (Ridgway MS.) Baird, Brewer & Ridgway 1874, N. Amer. Birds, **3**, 154.—Aves.
Rhynchoferella Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 182.—Lep.
Rhynchogale (n.n. pro *Rhinogale* Gray 1865) Thomas 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 139.—Mamm.
Rhynchognatha Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **25**, 284.—Arachn.
Rhynchognathus Jaekel 1929, Mon. Geol. Pal., **3**, 60.—Pisces.
Rhynchogonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, 125, 192.—Dipt.
Rhynchogonia Arrow 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 94.—Col.
Rhynchogromia Rhumbler 1894, Z. wiss. Zool., **57**, 590.—Prot.
Rhynchohovanus (n.n. pro *Cylindrocephalus* Faust 1893) Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris., **1922**, 415.—Col.
Rhynchohyalus (n.n. pro *Hyalorhynchus* Gilchrist & Bonde 1924) Barnard 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **21**, 130.—Pisces.
Rhynchoidomonas (n.n. pro *Rhynchomonas* Patton 1910) Patton 1910, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **3**, 433.—Prot.
Rhyncholaba Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 789.—Lep.
Rhyncholampas Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 9, 270.—Echin.
Rhyncholepis Kiaer 1911, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, Mat.-naturv. Kl., **1911**, no. 7, 19.—Pisces.
Rhyncholepta Bergroth 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., **30**, 120.—Hem.
Rhyncholestes Osgood 1925, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., **14**, 169.—Mamm.
Rhyncholimnophora Stein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), no. 1, 142.—Dipt.
Rhyncholita Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 307.—Lep.
Rhyncholites (pro *Rhynco-* Faure-Biguet 1819) Merian (1835), Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, **1**, 1835, 36.—Moll
Rhyncholithes (? pro *Rhyncolites* Faure–Biguet 1819) Blainville 1827, Mém. Bélem., 114.—Moll.
Rhyncholithus (pro *Rhyncolites* Faure-Biguet 1819) Bronn 1835, Lethaea, **1**, 180.—Moll,

Rhyncholobus Gahan 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 108.—Col.
Rhyncholophas (pro *-phus* Dugès 1834) Trägårdh 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **8**, 519.—Arachn.
Rhyncholophus Dugès 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **1**, 15 (as *Rycholophus* p. 30). —Arachn.
Rhyncholopus (pro *-phus* Dugès 1834) Koch 1835, Dtsch. Crust. Myr. Arachn., **1**, pl. 3.—Arachn.
Rhyncholus Say 1831, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., 30.—Col.
Rhyncholythus Geinitz 1846, Grundr. Verst., 280.—Moll.
Rhynchomadiza Enderlein 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1933**, 427.—Dipt.
Rhynchomegalosphys Lengersdorf 1931, Zool. Anz., **96**, 251.—Dipt.
Rhynchomegus (pro *Rhyncomegas* Bonaparte 1853) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 111.—Aves.
Rhynchomeles Thomas 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 430.—Mamm.
Rhynchomesostoma Luther 1904, Z. wiss. Zool., **77**, 144, 146, 158.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhynchomicropteron Annandale 1912, Spolia zeylan., **8**, no. 30, 86.—Dipt.
Rhynchomilichia Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 250.—Dipt.
Rhynchomonas Klebs 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **55**, 320.—Prot.
Rhynchomonas Patton 1910, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **3**, 300, 303.—Prot. (See *Rhynchoidomonas* Patton 1910.)
Rhynchomya Agassiz 1843, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., **2**, 152.—Moll.
Rhynchomydaea Malloch 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 134.—Dipt.
Rhynchomyia (emend. pro *Rhyncomya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 247.—Dipt.
Rhynchomyiopsis Townsend 1917, Rec. Indian Mus., **13**, 195.—Dipt.
Rhynchomys Thomas 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 160.—Mamm.
Rhynchomys Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 221.—Col. (See *Eurhynchomys* Hustache 1924.)
Rhynchomytilus Rollier 1914, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, **40**, 355.—Moll.
Rhynchomyzon Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 177.—Crust.
Rhynchoncodes Costa 1850, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5**, 317; 1855–56, Ittiol. Foss. Ital., 22.—Pisces.
Rhynchoneerella (pro *-nereella* Costa 1864) Cerruti 1909, Arch. zool. Ital., **4** (2), 202. —Verm. (Polych.).
Rhynchonella Fischer de Waldheim 1809, Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 35.—Brach.
Rhynchonellina Gemmellaro 1871, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, **7** (1), 100.—Brach.
Rhynchonellis (pro *-nella* Fischer 1809) Keferstein 1829, Zeitg. Geogn. Geol., **2**, no. 9, 50.—Brach.
Rhynchonelloidea Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 38.—Brach.
Rhynchonellopsis Vincent 1893, Ann. Soc. malac. Belge, **28**, Mém., 51.—Brach.
Rhynchonellopsis Böse [non Vincent 1893] 1894, Palaeontogr., **41**, 57, 78.—Brach.
Rhynchonema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 260.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rhynchonereella Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **2**, 1862, 168.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhynchonerella (pro *-reella* Costa 1864) Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **19**, 562.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhynchoneus Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 47.—Col.
Rhynchonorella (pro *-nereella* Costa 1864) Apstein 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **8**, 1890, no. 3, 3, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhynchonycteris Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1867**, 477.—Mamm. (nec *Rhinchonycteris* Tschudi 1844 see *Rhynchiscus* Miller 1907).
Rhynchonympha Cleveland, Hall, Sanders & Collier 1934, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **17**, 185.—Prot.
Rhynchonyx Peters 1869, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1869**, 437.—Rept.
Rhynchopacha Staudinger (1871), Berlin. ent. Z., **14**, 1870, 303.—Lep.
Rhynchopalpus Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 89.—Lep.
Rhynchopaschia Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 190.—Lep.
Rhynchopelates Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 100 (11), 363.—Pisces.
Rhynchopeteina Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 459.—Dipt.
Rhynchophalera Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 4, 1.—Lep.
Rhynchophanes Baird 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., **9** (2), xxxviii, 432.—Aves.
Rhynchopharynx Odhner 1928, Zool. Anz., **77**, 167.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhynchophilus (pro *Rhyaco-* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 597.—Aves.
Rhynchophion Enderlein 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 630.—Hym.
Rhynchophis Mocquard 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **3**, 214.—Rept.
Rhynchophorus Brunner 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 354. —Orth.
Rhynchophrya Collin 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **149**, 1094.—Prot. (Cil.).

Rhynchophrya Raabe [non Collin 1909] 1935, Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, No. 676, 1.—Prot. (Cil.).
Rhynchophyllis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 288.—Lep.
Rhynchopimpla Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 51.—Hym.
Rhynchopithecus (emend. pro *Nasalis* Geoffroy 1812) [Dahlbom] 1857, Zool. Studier., **1** (2), 91.—Mamm.
Rhynchoplatus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 84.—Aves.
Rhynchoplatyura Meijere 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., **58**, 1915, Suppl., 2.—Dipt.
Rhynchoplax Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 109.—Crust.
Rhynchoplexia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 433.—Lep.
Rhynchopogon Werneck 1841, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1841**, 377.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rhynchopompilus Arnold 1934, Occ. Pap. Rhodesian Mus., No. 3, 7.—Hym.
Rhynchopora King 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 124.—Brach. (Cf. *Rhynchoporina* Oehlert 1887.)
Rhynchopora Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 528.—Bry. (See *Rhynchozoon* Hincks 1891.)
Rhynchoporina (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Rhynchopora* King 1865) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1305.—Brach.
Rhynchopria Kieffer 1910, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped., **3**, 1907–08, 99.—Hym.
Rhynchoprion Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Arachn.
Rhynchoprion Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 402.—? Siphonapt.
Rhynchoprium (pro *-prion* Hermann 1804) Marx 1895, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **3**, 199.—Arachn.
Rhynchoprobolus Schmarda 1859, N. Wirbell. Thiere, **1** (1), 2, 10.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhynchoproctus Pocock 1894 in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O-Ind., **3**, 386.—Myr.
Rhynchops (pro *Ryn-* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1760, Syst. Nat. (ed. Langius), **1**, 138.—Aves.
Rhynchopsalia (pro *Rygchop-* Brisson 1760) Hermann 1804, Observ. zool., 156.—Aves.
Rhynchopsalis (pro *Rynchops* L. 1758) Gloger 1842, Gemein. Handb. Nat., **1** (6), 463.—Aves.
Rhynchopselaphus Zerny 1917, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **43**, 437.—Lep.
Rhynchopsilopa Hendel 1913, Suppl. ent., No. 2, 96.—Dipt.
Rhynchopsilops Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 129.—Dipt.
Rhynchopsilus Kieffer 1908, in André, Spec. Hym. Europ., **10**, 360, 400.—Hym.
Rhynchopsis (pro *-chaspis* Stephens 1824) Brehm [1855–63], in Baedeker, Eier Eur. Vög., 1863, explan. pl. 61, f. 2.—Aves.
Rhynchopsitta Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 149.—Aves.
Rhynchopsittacus (pro *-sitta* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **20**, 168.—Aves.
Rhynchopsota Lower 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 196.—Lep.
Rhynchopsylla (emend. pro *-llus* Haller 1880) Taschenberg 1880, Die Flöhe, 56.—Siphonapt.
Rhynchopsyllus Haller 1880, Arch. Naturgesch., **46**, Abt. 1, 72.—Siphonapt.
Rhynchopterus Schrank 1798, F. Boica, **1**, 511.—Col.
Rhynchopterus Gabb 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **1**, sect. 2, 31.—Moll.
Rhynchopteryx Van Duzee 1914, Trans. San Diego Soc., **2**, no. 1, 43.—Hem.
Rhynchopyga Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Rhynchopygia Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 163.—Lep.
Rhynchopygus d'Orbigny 1856, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **6**, 290, 323.—Echin.
Rhynchora Dalman 1828, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1827**, 105, 135.—Brach.
Rhynchoraphes Apfelbeck 1918, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **55**, 101.—Col.
Rhynchorhamphus Fowler 1929, Mem. Bishop Mus., **10**, 75.—Pisces.
Rhynchorhinus Agassiz (1844) Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), **14**, 308; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 342.—Pisces.
Rhynchoribates Grandjean 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **54**, 405.—Arachn.
Rhynchorina Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1326.—Brach.
Rhynchortalia Crotch 1874, Revis. Col. Fam. Coccinell., 278.—Col.
Rhynchorthoceras Remelé 1881, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **33**, 480 (also as *Rhynchoceras*).—Moll.
Rhynchortyx Ogilvie-Grant 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **22**, 443.—Aves.
Rhynchosaccus Rhumbler 1894, Z. wiss. Zool., **57**, 595.—Prot.
Rhynchosalpa Costa 1866, Rend. Accad. Napoli, **5**, 440.—Tunicata.
Rhynchosaurus Owen 1842, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Plymouth 1841), **11**, 145.—Rept.
Rhynchosciara Ruebsaamen 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 19, 29.—Dipt.
Rhynchoscolex Leidy 1850, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5** (6), 125.—Verm (? Nemert.).
Rhynchosia Macquart 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **6**, 87.—Dipt.

Rhynchosia Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., **4**, 20.—Col.
Rhynchosimus (emend. pro *Terekia* Bonaparte 1838) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 326.—Aves.
Rhynchospira Ehrenberg 1845, Ber. Ver. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1845**, 358.—Prot.
Rhynchospira Hall 1859 see **Rhyncospira.**
Rhynchospirina (n.n. pro *Rhyncospira* Hall 1859) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., **17**, 121.—Brach.
Rhynchospiza Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15**, 224.—Aves.
Rhynchosteus Jaekel 1925, Morph. Jahrb., **55**, 478.—Pisces.
Rhynchostomias Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish " Dana " Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **6**, 72.—Pisces.
Rhynchostomis Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **3** (1), 14.—Col.
Rhynchostracion Fraser-Brunner 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 319.—Pisces.
Rhynchostreon Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4**, Atl., pl. 138.—Moll.
Rhynchostruthus Sclater & Hartlaub 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 170.—Aves.
Rhynchosuchus Huxley 1859, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **4**, 16.—Rept.
Rhynchota Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (1), pl. 2, f. 24–26.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rhynchotaenia Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 497, 521.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhynchotaenia Brèthes 1911 [sep. 1910], An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **13**, 470.—Dipt.
Rhynchotalona (n.n. pro *Leptorhynchus* Herrick 1884) Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 367.—Crust.
Rhynchotella Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **28**, 353, 367.—Bry.
Rhynchotenthis (err. pro *-teuthis* d'Orbigny **1847**) Collinge 1893, Conchologist, **2**, 184.—Moll.
Rhynchotermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, **54**, **55**.—Isopt.
Rhynchotes (*ex* Bibron) Troschel 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22** (2), 88.—Pisces.
Rhynchotetra Weller 1910, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **21**, 506.—Brach.
Rhynchotettix Hancock 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907**, 228.—Orth. (Tetrig.).
Rhynchotettix Bolivar 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 271.—Orth. (Acrid.). (See *Enoplotettix* Bolivar 1913.)
Rhynchoteuthion (n.n. pro *Rhynchoteuthis* Chun 1903) Pfeffer 1908, Nord. Plankton, Bd. 2, no. 4, 88.—Moll.
Rhynchoteuthis d'Orbigny [1847], Moll. viv. et foss., 593.—Moll.
Rhynchoteuthis Chun 1903, Zool. Anz., **26**, 716.—Moll. (See ***Rhynchoteuthion*** Pfeffer 1908.)
Rhynchothalestris Sars 1905, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 9–10, 119.—Crust.
Rhynchotherium Falconer 1868, Pal. Mem., **2**, 75.—Mamm.
Rhynchotheutis (err. pro *-teuthis* Chun 1903) Collignon 1929, Ann. Paléont., Paris, **18** (1), 72.—Moll.
Rhynchothonius Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 550.—Col.
Rhynchothorax see **Rhinchothorax.**
Rhynchothrips Hood 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 141.—Thysanopt. (Tubul.).
Rhynchothrips Karny 1912, Zool. Anz., **40**, 297.—Thysanopt. (Terebr.). (See *Rhamphothrips* Karny 1913.)
Rhynchothyreus (n.n. pro *Zarhynchus* Ashmead 1900) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Rhynchotis (pro *-tus* Spix 1825) Thienemann [1845], Fortpfl. ges. Vög., 1845–56, no. 1, 22.—Aves.
Rhynchotmetus Horváth 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 367, 368.—Hem.
Rhynchotona Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 35.—Lep.
Rhynchotosale Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 354.—Lep.
Rhynchotragus Neumann 1905, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1905**, 88.—Mamm.
Rhynchotrema Hall 1860, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **13**, 68.—Brach.
Rhynchotreta Hall 1879, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **28**, 166.—Brach.
Rhynchotrevoria Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 125.—Hym.
Rhynchotrichops Schnabl 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 344.—Dipt.
Rhynchotrochus Moellendorff 1895, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **1**, 237.—Moll.
Rhynchotus Spix 1825, Avium Brasil., **2**, 60.—Aves.
Rhynchoxys (emend. pro *Rincoxis* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Rhynchozoon (n.n. pro *Rhynchopora* Hincks 1877) Hincks 1891, Contr. mar. Polyz., Index, v.—Bry.
Rhynchuchus Boheman 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 125.—Col.
Rhynchura (emend. pro *-chora* Dalman 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Brach.
Rhyncocephalus see **Rhynchocephalus.**
Rhyncoceras Labbé 1926, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **51**, 443.—Crust.
Rhyncochilus (pro *-chocheilus* Sharp 1889) Fauvel 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 248.—Col.

Rhyncocinetes see **Rhynchocinetes.**
Rhyncodes see **Rhynchodes.**
Rhyncodon see **Rhynchodon.**
Rhyncodon (err. pro *Rhynchocyon* Peters 1847) Allen 1892, Visit. Guide Mamm. Amer. Mus., 34.—Mamm.
Rhyncogonus Sharp 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. Roy. Soc. Dublin, (N.S.) **3,** 176.—Col.
Rhyncolites Faure-Biguet 1819, Cons. Bélemn., 10, 58.—Moll.
Rhyncolophus see **Rhyncholophus.**
Rhyncolosoma Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16,** 485.—Col.
Rhyncolus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2,** 341.—Col.
Rhyncomegas Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37,** 809.—Aves.
Rhyncomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 424.—Dipt.
Rhynconella see **Rhynchonella.**
Rhynconereella see **Rhynchonereella.**
Rhyncophilus (pro *Rhyaco-* Kaup 1829) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6,** 197.—Aves.
Rhyncophoromyia Malloch 1923, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **18,** 143.—Dipt.
Rhyncopora see **Rhynchopora.**
Rhyncoprion see **Rhynchoprion.**
Rhyncops Linnaeus 1758, Syst. nat., ed. 10, 84.—Aves. (Cf. *Rynchops* L. 1758.)
Rhyncopsalia (pro *Rygchop-* Brisson 1760) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6,** 276.—Aves.
Rhyncopsilus see **Rhynchopsilus.**
Rhyncopsitta see **Rhynchopsitta.**
Rhyncopterix (pro *-chopteryx* Van Duzee 1914) Dozier 1927, J. New York ent. Soc., **35,** 53.—Hem.
Rhyncora see **Rhynchora.**
Rhyncosia see **Rhynchosia.**
Rhyncospira Hall 1859, Palaeont. N. York, **3** (1), 213 (as *Rhynchospira* p. 483).—Brach. (nec *Rhynchospira* Ehrenberg 1845 see *Rhynchospirina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929).
Rhyncotus see **Rhynchotus.**
Rhyncozoon see **Rhynchozoon.**
Rhyncthitys see **Rynchytys.**
Rhyndace Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 20.—Aves.
Rhynencina Johnson 1922, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **5,** 24.—Dipt.
Rhyneptesicus Bianchi 1924, Annu. Mus. zool. Petrograd, **21,** lxxvi.—Mamm.
Rhyngia (pro *Rhin-* Scopoli 1763) Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) **2,** 459.—Dipt.
Rhyngonella (pro *Rhyncho-* F.-Waldheim 1809) Fischer de Waldheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16,** no. 1, 117.—Brach.
Rhyngonelles (pro *Rhynchonella* F.-Waldheim 1809) Keferstein 1829, Zeitg. Geogn., Geol., **2,** no. 9, 72.—Brach.
Rhyniella Hirst & Maulik 1926, Geol. Mag., London, **63,** 71.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Rhyniognatha Tillyard 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76,** 70.—Collemb.
Rhynobolus Hall 1871, Not. Brachiop., 5.—Brach.
Rhynobrissus Agassiz 1872, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **3,** no. 4, 58.—Echin.
Rhynocantha (err. pro *Rhino-* Adams 1853) Bellardi 1873, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **27,** 79.—Moll.
Rhynochetos Verreaux & des Murs 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **12,** 280, 439.—Aves.
Rhynocoris Hahn 1833, Wanzenart. Ins., **2** (1), 20.—Hem.
Rhynocrypta (pro *Rhino-* Gray 1841) Gay 1847, Hist. Chile (Zool.), **1,** 299.—Aves.
Rhynolaccus Guérin-Méneville (1830), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.), pl. 6.—Col.
Rhynolophus (pro *Rhino-* Lacepède 1799) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15,** 300.—Mamm.
Rhynomia (pro *Rhinomya* Geoffroy 1832) Gay 1847, Hist. Chile, Zool., **1,** 300.—Aves.
Rhynomya (pro *Rhin-* Geoffroy 1832) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2,** 226.—Aves.
Rhynomya (err. pro *Rhin-* Adams 1864) Crosse 1866, J. Conchyliol., **14,** 193.—Moll.
Rhynomyia (pro *Rhinomya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1833, Mém. Soc. Lille, **1833,** 279.—Dipt.
Rhynonirmus Thompson 1935, Parasitology, **27,** 281.—Malloph.
Rhynophoba (pro *Rhinophora* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4,** 143.—Dipt.
Rhynophora (pro *Rhino-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4,** 138.—Dipt.
Rhynophylla Carrington 1865, Proc. Manchester Soc., **4,** 185.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhynoplax (pro (*Rhino-* Gloger 1841) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3,** App., 56.—Aves.
Rhynopoma (err. pro *Rhino-* Oken 1816) Bowdich 1821, Anal. Classif. Mamm., 30.—Mamm.

Rhynopomis (err. pro *Rhinopoma* Oken 1816) Bowdich 1821, Anal. Classif. Mamm., pl. 7.—Mamm.
Rhynoptilus (pro *Rhinop-* Strickland 1852) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 98.—Aves.
Rhynosimus Costa 1847, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., (2) **1**, 107.—Col.
Rhynothrombium Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 354.—Arachn.
Rhynotragus Reck 1935, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1935**(B), 218.—Mamm.
Rhyocophilus (pro *Rhyaco-* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 149.—Aves.
Rhyocopsyche (pro *Rhyaco-* Mueller 1879) Mueller 1879, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 121.—Trichopt.
Rhyopsocopsis Pearman 1929, Ent. mon. Mag., **65**, 107.—Psocopt.
Rhyopsocus Hagen 1876, in Kidder, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 3, 52, 55.—Psocopt.
Rhyothemis Hagen 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **28**, 232.—Odon.
Rhyparachromus (pro *Rhyparo-* Hahn 1826) Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 1860, 949.—Hem.
Rhyparella Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, Beih., 26; 1909, Gen. Insect., **96**, 35.—Dipt.
Rhyparia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 183.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Rhyparia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 305.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Rhyparida Baly 1861, J. Ent. London, **1**, 286.—Col.
Rhyparidula Weise 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2** (5), 430.—Col.
Rhyparioides Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 395.—Lep.
Rhyparobia Krauss 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, 165.—Orth.
Rhyparochromus Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicum, fasc. 1.—Hem.
Rhyparoclopius Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 127.—Hem.
Rhyparonotus Faust 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 33.—Col.
Rhyparopharus Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **9**, no. 1, 137.—Hem.
Rhyparophilus Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 378.—Col.
Rhyparoptera Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 54.—Hem.
Rhyparosomus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 200.—Col.
Rhyparus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1145 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Rhyparus (emend. pro *Ry-* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Clerid.).
Rhypasma Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. London, **1**, 325.—Col.
Rhypastus Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 239.—Col.
Rhypax Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 323.—Col.
Rhypetra Baly 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 30.—Col.
Rhyphelia Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 363.—Arachn.
Rhyphodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 52.—Myr.
Rhyphodon Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **9**, 388.—Mamm.
Rhypholophus (pro *Ry-* Kolenati 1860) [Lederer & Miller] 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 407.—Dipt.
Rhypholopus (pro *Rypholophus* Kolenati 1860) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 32.—Dipt.
Rhyphomorpha Walker 1861, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **5**, 275.—Dipt.
Rhyphus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 188.—Dipt.
Rhypidogyra (emend. pro *Rhi-* M.-Edwards & Haime 1848) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paleont., **2**, 334.—Coel.
Rhypisterna (err. pro *Rhipistena* Sharp 1878) Csiki 1913, Col. Cat., **54**, 4.—Col.
Rhypobius (pro *Ry-* Leconte 1852) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3818.—Col.
Rhypochares Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **1**, 494.—Col.
Rhypochromus Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 83.—Col.
Rhypodes Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **7**, no. 11, 76.—Hem.
Rhypodes Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 75.—Col. (See *Rhypodillus* Cockerell 1906.)
Rhypodillus (n.n. pro *Rhypodes* Horn 1876) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 243.—Col.
Rhypophilus Schoedler 1863, N. Beitr. Clad., 54.—Crust.
Rhypopterix (pro *-ryx* Aurivillius 1879) Hering 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 198.—Lep.
Rhypopteryx Aurivillius 1879, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **36**, no. 7, 57.—Lep.
Rhypornis (emend. pro *Rupo-* Kaup 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Rhyposophrya Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, **23**, 29.—Prot.
Rhypotoses Collenette 1931, Zool. Meded., **14**, 182.—Lep.
Rhypteira Holland 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 106.—Lep.
Rhypticus (emend. pro *Ryp-* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Rhysaspis Tischbein 1874, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **35**, 139.—Hym.

Rhyscotus Budde-Lund 1885, Crust. Is. terr., 191.—Crust.
Rhysida (n.n. pro *Branchiostoma* Newport 1845) Wood 1863, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 5, 40.—Myr.
Rhysiopolis (pro *Rhysip-* Foerster 1862) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 320.—Hym.
Rhysipolis Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 235.—Hym.
Rhysium Pascoe 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 483.—Col.
Rhysmotes Fischer 1832, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **4**, 419.—Coel.
Rhysocara Sloane 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 597.—Col.
Rhysodes (Illiger MS.) Dalman 1823, Anal. Entom., 93.—Col.
Rhysodes Smith & Tremberth 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 311.—Coel.
Rhysodesmus Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 5.—Myr.
Rhysodina (pro *Rhyzo-* Chevrolat 1873) Westwood 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 225.—Col.
Rhysogaster Aldrich 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **72**, art. 9, 3.—Dipt.
Rhysopaussus Wasmann 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 616.—Col.
Rhysophora Cresson 1924, Ent. News, **35**, 159.—Dipt.
Rhysophycus (pro *Ruso-* Hall 1852) Schimper 1879, in Zittel, Handb. Pal., **2**, 54.—Trilobita.
Rhysopleura Sloane 1906, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **31**, 330.—Col.
Rhysops Williston 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., **15**, 2.—Dipt.
Rhysopus Andrewes 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 358.—Col.
Rhysosphodrus Bedel 1899, Cat. Col. N. Afr., 197.—Col.
Rhysospongia d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2**, 286.—Spong.
Rhysosternum Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Geogr. Surv., **21**, 124.—Col.
Rhysosteus (emend. pro *Ry-* Owen 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Rhysota (err. pro *Ryssota* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 54.—Moll.
Rhysotina Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 53.—Moll.
Rhysotrachelus Boheman 1848, Ins. Caffr., **1** (1), 133.—Col.
Rhyssa Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **3**, 260.—Hym.
Rhyssalus Haliday 1833, Ent. Mag., **1** (3), 266.—Hym.
Rhyssella Rohwer 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **57**, no. 2317, 422.—Hym.
Rhyssematus (emend. pro *Ry-* Dejean 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhyssemodes Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, Abh., 156.—Col.
Rhyssemorphus Clouët 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 122.—Col.
Rhyssemus Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 314.—Col.
Rhyssobrissus Agassiz 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 27.—Echin.
Rhyssocarpus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 839.—Col.
Rhyssochaeton (Gray MS.) Harold 1869, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **4**, 1020 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Rhyssochiton see **Ryssochiton.**
Rhyssodes (emend. pro *Rhysodes* Dalman 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhyssoloma Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 458.—Col.
Rhyssomatus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 364.—Col.
Rhyssonota Kriechbaumer 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **5**, 489.—Hym.
Rhyssonotus (emend. pro *Ry-* MacLeay 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhyssopera Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. London, **1**, 98.—Col.
Rhyssoplax Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 368.—Moll.
Rhyssoptera (pro *-pera* Pascoe 1860) Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **3**, 856.—Col.
Rhyssosigalphus Cameron 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **30**, 260.—Hym.
Rhyssota (err. pro *Ry-* Albers 1850) Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., (1) **2**, 121.—Moll.
Rhyssotopsis Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 64.—Moll.
Rhytejulis Fowler & Bean 1928, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (7), 241.—Pisces.
Rhytelminthus Zeder 1800, in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm., 211.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhytelmis (pro *-minthus* Zeder 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhythelminthus (pro *Rhytel-* Zeder 1800) Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. Syn., 804.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhythida (err. pro *Rhytida* Martens 1860) Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, (1) **2**, 86.—Moll.
Rhythidopoma (err. pro *Rhyti-* Sykes 1901) Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, 51.—Moll.
Rhythirrinus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1142; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 162.—Col.
Rhythis (err. pro *-tis* Zeder 1803) Blainville 1824, Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest., 520.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhythmias Jordan & Gilbert 1920, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [**42**] 27.—Pisces.

Rhythmologa Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 249.—Lep.
Rhythmonotus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 151 (as *Rhytmonotus* p. 220).—Hym.
Rhytia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 264.—Lep.
Rhyticephalus Chevrolat 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 174; Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 520.—Col.
Rhyticeras (emend. pro *Ry-* Hyatt 1900) Savage 1921, Trans. Illinois State Acad. Sci., **14**, 205.—Moll.
Rhyticeros Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst., Nat., pl. 1; Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 312.—Aves.
Rhyticoris Costa 1863, Rend. Accad. Borbon., (N.S.) **8**, 253.—Hem.
Rhytida (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 89.—Moll.
Rhytidacris Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 141, 482.—Orth.
Rhytidactis Pax 1922, Zool. Anz., **54**, 84.—Coel.
Rhytidaspis McCoy 1890, Ann. Rep. Sec. Mines, Victoria, **1889**, 23 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Rhytidaspis Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 333, 479.—Orth.
Rhytidchasma (err. pro *-dochasma* Wagner 1915) [Kobelt] 1916, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **48**, 140.—Moll.
Rhytideres Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1142; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 149.—Col.
Rhytiderus Chaudoir 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (3), 470.—Col.
Rhytidia (err. pro *-da* Martens 1860) Powell 1933, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **20**, 194.—Moll.
Rhytidicolus Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 185.—Arachn.
Rhytidiopsis (err. pro *-dopsis* Ancey 1882) Fischer 1908, J. Conchyliol., **55**, 405.—Moll.
Rhytidobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 406.—Col.
Rhytidocephalus (emend. pro *Rhytic-* Chevrolat 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhytidoceras Hoepen 1931, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (2), 42.—Moll.
Rhytidoceros (pro *Rhytic-* Reichenbach 1849) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 172.—Aves.
Rhytidochasma Sturany & Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **91**, 66.—Moll.
Rhytidochrota Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 35.—Orth.
Rhytidoclerus Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 400.—Col.
Rhytidoconcha Rensch 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 313.—Moll.
Rhytidocystis Henneguy 1908, C.R. Ass. Franç., **36** (1), 1907, 247.—Prot.
Rhytidodeira Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 198.—Rept.
Rhytidodera White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 132.—Col.
Rhytidoderes (emend. pro *Rhytideres* Schoenherr 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhytidoderes (pro *Ruti-* Westwood 1837) Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 82.—Orth.
Rhytidoderus (emend. pro *Rhytiderus* Chaudoir 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhytidodes Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt. (1 Orig.), **30**, 563, 565.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhytidodus Fieber 1872, Katal. europ. Cicadinen, 8.—Hem.
Rhytidogaster (emend. pro *Rhytigaster* Wesmael 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Rhytidogaster Turner 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 229.—Hym. (Thynnid.).
Rhytidoglymma Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 127.—Col.
Rhytidognathus Chaudoir 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 522.—Col.
Rhytidogyne Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 54, 70.—Orth.
Rhytidolomia Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 33.—Hem.
Rhytidolpia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 105.—Spong.
Rhytidoma Wollaston 1865, Col. Atlantidum, App., 50.—Col.
Rhytidonota (emend. pro *Rytinota* Eschscholtz 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhytidophaena Bates 1891, Entomologist, **24**, Suppl., 7.—Col.
Rhytidophloeus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 290.—Col.
Rhytidophora (emend. pro *Rhytiphora* Serville 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhytidophyllum Lindstroem 1883, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **7**, 62.—Coel.
Rhytidopilus Cossmann 1895 (Feb.), Essais Paléoconch. comp., **1**, 143; 1895, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. 14, 143.—Moll.
Rhytidopoma (n.n. pro *Ctenopoma* Pfeiffer 1856) Sykes 1901, J. Malac., **8**, 60.—Moll.
Rhytidoponera Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 731.—Hym.

Rhytidoporus Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, no. 2, 380.—Hem.
Rhytidops Lindner 1930, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1930**, 135.—Dipt.
Rhytidopsis Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, (1) **2**, 86.—Moll.
Rhytidopterus Kleine 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 46.—Col.
Rhytidorhaphe Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **29**, 112.—Moll.
Rhytidorhinus (emend. pro *Rhythirrinus* Schoenherr 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhytidorrhinus (pro *Rhythirrinus* Schoenherr 1823) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2339.—Col.
Rhytidortalis Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., **157**, 14, 66; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 7.—Dipt.
Rhytidosoma (emend. pro *Ruti-* Stephens 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Rhytidosomus (emend. pro *Rutidosoma* Stephens 1831) Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 594.—Col.
Rhytidosteus Owen 1884, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **40**, 333.—Amph.
Rhytidostomus Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1023.—Pisces.
Rhytidothorax Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1202, 337, 344.—Hym.
Rhytidothrips Karny 1910, Mitt. Ver. Univ. Wien, **8**, 49.—Thysanopt.
Rhytidothyra Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2327, 56, 65. —Moll.
Rhytidura Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 286.—Arachn.
Rhytigaster Wesmael 1835, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, **9**, 206 (as *Rhitigaster* p. 247). —Hym.
Rhytimna (pro *Rhitymna* Simon 1897) Simon 1906, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **115** (1), 1167.—Arachn.
Rhytimorpha Szépligeti 1901, Termés. Füzetek, **24**, 359.—Hym.
Rhytimya Ulrich 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, **7**, 688.—Moll.
Rhytina (emend. pro *Ry-* Illiger 1811) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 62.—Mamm.
Rhytine (pro *Rytina* Illiger 1811) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturgesch., 792.—Mamm.
Rhytinota (pro *Ryti-* Eschscholtz 1831) Kraatz 1864, Revis. Tenebr., 170.—Col.
Rhytiodus Kner 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **30**, 78.—Pisces.
Rhytiodus (pro *Ry-* Lartet 1866) Roger 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 31.—Mamm.
Rhytiphora Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 37.—Col.
Rhytiphorus see **Rhytophorus.**
Rhytipterna Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxv.—Aves.
Rhytirhinus (emend. pro *Rhythirrinus* Schoenherr 1823) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 143.—Col.
Rhytirrhinus (pro *Rhythirrinus* Schoenherr 1823) Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 14, 162.—Col.
Rhytis Zeder 1803, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm., 278.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rhytis Mayer [non Zeder 1803] 1839, Anal. Vergl. Anat., **2**, 67.—Verm. (? Nema.).
Rhytisodon Costa [1853], Atti Accad. Pontan., **7** (1), 1856, 83.—? Pisces.
Rhytisodon Paolo 1897, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., (2) **3**, 49.—Mamm.
Rhytistamnia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 66.—Spong.
Rhytisternus Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 106.—Col.
Rhytistylus Fieber 1872, Katal. europ. Cicadinen, 10 [*n.n.*]; 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 404.—Hem.
Rhytitrachelus (Chevrolat MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 520 [*in syn.*]. —Col.
Rhytmonotus see **Rhythmonotus.**
Rhytocephalus Quatrefages 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **60**, 598 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Polych.). (Cf. *Rytocephalus* Quatrefages 1866.)
Rhytoceros (pro *Rhytic-* Reichenbach 1849) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., **3**, ed. 9, 761. —Aves.
Rhytoides Zekeli 1854, Jb. geol. Reichsanst., **5**, 206.—Moll.
Rhytophorus Meek 1871, Prelim. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Wyoming (Surv. Terr. **4**), 299 [*n.n.*]; (as *Rhytiphorus*) Meek 1877, Rep. Geol. Explor. fortieth Parallel, **4**, 175.—Moll.
Rhytostephanus Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 29, pl. 250.—Moll.
Rhytus Westwood 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 126.—Col.
Rhyxaxinella (pro *Rhiza-* Keller 1880) Colombo 1888, Riv. mar., 1887, 26.—Spong.
Rhyxicephalus Moser 1921, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **82**, 62.—Col.
Rhyxiderma Moser 1924, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 133.—Col.
Rhyxiphlaea (pro *-phloea* Burmeister 1842) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **1**, 206.—Col.
Rhyxiphloea Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 610.—Col.
Rhyzaecus (pro *Rhizoecus* Kuenckel d'Herculais 1878) Signoret 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., xxxv.—Hem.
Rhyzaena (pro *Ry-* Illiger 1811) Smuts 1832, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 22.—Mamm.

Rhyzanthus Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14,** 538, 541.—Coel.
Rhyzobius Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 19 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand., **4,** 373.—Col. (nec *Rhizobius* Burmeister 1835 cf. *Nundina* Redtenbacher 1843).
Rhyzobius (pro *Rhi-* Burmeister 1835) Ferrari 1872, Ann. Stor. nat. Mus. Genova, **2,** 84.—Hem.
Rhyzobranchus Cantraine 1835, Bull. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, **2,** 384.—Moll.
Rhyzoconus (err. pro *Rhizo-* Moerch 1852) Sacco 1893, Moll. Terr. Terz. Piemonte Liguria, **13** (2), 114.—Moll.
Rhyzocorallium (pro *Rhizo-* Zenker 1836) Fuchs 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **62,** 424.—Coel.
Rhyzodes (pro *Rhyso-* Dalman 1823) Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 58. —Col.
Rhyzodiastes Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39,** 11.—Col.
Rhyzodina Chevrolat 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **3,** 208.—Col.
Rhyzoena (pro *Ryzaena* Illiger 1811) [? Author] 1845, London Enc., **22,** 741.—Mamm.
Rhyzogeton (pro *Rhizo-* Agassiz 1862) Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1,** no. 2, 65.—Coel.
Rhyzoglyphus (pro *Rhizo-* Claparède 1869) Leonardi 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **32,** 5, 31.—Arachn.
Rhyzoicus (pro *Rhizobius* Burmeister 1835) Passerini 1860, Afidi, 30.—Hem.
Rhyzopertha Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 354.—Col.
Rhyzophagus (pro *Ry-* Herbst 1793) Gyllenhal 1813, Ins. Suecica, **1** (3), 420.—Col.
Rhyzophaguse (err. pro *Ryzophagus* Herbst 1793) Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 190.—Col.
Rhyzophilus (pro *Riso-* Leach 1815) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 3.—Col.
Rhyzopora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1,** 504.—Bry.
Rhyzospongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1,** 548.—Spong.
Rhyzostylops Silvestri 1906 [sep. 1905], Redia, **3,** 315.—Col.
Rhyzothera (pro *Rhizo-* Gray 1841) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6,** 133.—Aves.
Rhyzotrachelus (pro *Rhyso-* Boheman 1848) Chaudoir 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **8,** 11, 315.—Col.
Riacama Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Supl., 9.—Aves.
Riaga Wileman & West 1928, Ent. Rec., **40,** 174.—Lep.
Rialla Navás 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4,** 148.—Odon.
Riama Gray [1859], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26,** 1858, 445.—Rept.
Riancia Signoret 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8,** 196.—Hem.
Rianus (pro *Rhi-* Thorell 1890) Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1,** fasc. 1, 131.—Arachn.
Riasanites Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79,** 306.—Moll.
Riatia Walker 1868, Catal. Blattariae Brit. Mus., 66.—Orth.
Ribaldia Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51,** no. 2139, 22.—Lep.
Ribasia Ceballos 1920, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **20,** 249.—Hym.
Ribautia Broelemann 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3,** 335.—Myr.
Ribautiella Broelemann 1926, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **65,** 143.—Myr.
Ribautiellus Zachvatkine 1934, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **12,** 268 (note).—Hem.
Ribeirella Schubert & Waagen 1903, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **53,** 33, 45.—Crust.
Ribeiria Sharpe 1853, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **9,** 157.—Crust.
Ribeirina (n.n. pro *Emydops* Mirando-Ribeiro 1920) Parker 1934, Monogr. Frogs of Microhylidae, 115.—Amph.
Ribeiroa (n.n. pro *Paragonus* Ribeiro 1918) Jordan 1920, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [Gen. Fish. **4**], 564, 571.—Pisces.
Ribieria (err. pro *Ribeiria* Sharpe 1853) Salter 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **20,** 292.—Crust.
Ribifex Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5,** 476.—Hem.
Ribisana Rothschild 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **5,** 1891, 432 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Ribodon Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5,** 112.—Mamm.
Riboseris Heller (1922), Philippine J. Sci., **19,** 1921, 582.—Col.
Ribullata Sjoestedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **15,** no. 2, 78.—Orth.
Ricania Germar 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3,** 221.—Hem.
Ricaniites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 640.—Hem.
Ricanocephalus Melichar 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48,** Abh., 396.—Hem.
Ricanoflata Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182,** 67.—Hem.
Ricanopsis Melichar 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48,** Abh., 391.—Hem.
Ricanoptera Melichar 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48,** Abh., 391.—Hem.
Ricanula Melicher 1898, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **13,** 218.—Hem.
Ricardoa Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10,** 340; 1925, **11,** 291.—Dipt.
Ricardolydekkeria Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16,** 397.—Mamm.
Ricardowenia Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16,** 390.—Mamm.

Ricartus Navás [1912], Arx. Inst. Barcelona, **1**, 1913, no. 3, 133.—Neur.
Riccardoella Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, **15**, 244.—Arachn.
Riccordia Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil., (Aufz. Colibr.) 4, 8.—Aves.
Richardia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 728.—Dipt.
Richardina Milne-Edwards 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **93**, 933.—Crust.
Richardiodes Hendel 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 8.—Dipt.
Richardsonella Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **37**, 438.—Trilobita.
Richardsonia Steindachner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **53** (1), fasc. 5, 469.—Pisces.
Richardsonia Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 112.—Pisces. (See *Paristiopterus* Bleeker 1876 & *Macullochia* Waite 1910.)
Richardsonius Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 201.—Pisces.
Richardsonoceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **27**, 51.—Moll.
Richia Grote 1887, Canad. Ent., **19**, 44.—Lep.
Richia Coker 1927, Bull. Bur. Fish. Washington, **42**, 106.—Pisces.
Richiardia Bassett-Smith 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 478.—Crust.
Richiella Coker 1927, Copeia, **162**, 18.—Pisces.
Richmondena Mathews & Iredale 1918, Austral Avian Rec., **3**, 145.—Aves.
Richmondia Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 371.—Col.
Richteria Girault 1920, Some Insects never before seen by Mankind, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Richterina Guerich 1896, Verh. Russ. Min. Ges., **32**, pl. 10, fig. 15; 1909, Leitfossilien, Lief. 2, 169.—Crust.
Richtersia Steiner 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **39**, 583.—Verm. (Nema.).
Richtersiella Kreis 1929, Capita zool., **2**, 62.—Verm. (Nema.).
Richthofenia Kayser 1881, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **33**, 352.—Brach.
Ricimula (err. pro *Ricinula* Lamarck 1816) Gould 1855, U.S. astronom. Exp. S. Hemisph., **2**, 263.—Moll.
Ricine Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 824.—Lep.
Ricinella Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 72, 240.—Moll.
Ricinula Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 395, Liste p. 1.—Moll.
Ricinulus (err. pro *-la* Lamarck 1816) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 174.—Moll.
Ricinus de Geer 1778, Mém. Ins., **7**, 69.—Malloph.
Rickettia Bianchi 1924, Annu. Mus. zool. Petrograd, **21**, lxxviii.—Mamm.
Rickettsia Rocha Lima 1916, Berlin. klin. Wschr., **1916**, 567.—Prot.
Ricla Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 365.—Lep.
Ricnodon Fritsch 1883, Fauna Gaskohle, **1** (4), 167.—Amph.
Ricodesmus Chamberlin 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, art. 10, 15.—Myr.
Ricolla Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 367.—Hem.
Ricordea Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 37, 41.—Coel.
Ricordia (pro *Riccordia* Reichenbach 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 138.—Aves.
Ricosia Curran 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 260, 5.—Dipt.
Ricrena Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 104.—Hym.
Rictaxis Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **7**, 136.—Moll.
Rictia De Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, **54**, 27.—? Brach.
Rictocyma Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **7**, 151.—Moll.
Rictugobius Koumans 1932, in Smith, J. Siam Soc. nat. Hist., Suppl., **8**, 258.—Pisces.
Rictularia Froelich 1802, Naturforscher, **29**, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rictularioides Hall 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, 175.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ricula Heinrich 1926, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 132, 18.—Lep.
Ricuzenius Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1358, 232, 242.—Pisces.
Ridesa Schumacher 1915, Suppl. ent., [4] 133.—Hem.
Ridestus Banks 1911, J. N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 222.—Hym.
Ridgewayia Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **1**, 245.—Crust.
Ridgwayia Stejneger 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 460.—Aves.
Ridgwayornis Bertoni 1926, Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, **2**, 69.—Aves.
Ridiaschina Brèthes 1916, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., **82**, 140.—Lep.
Ridleia Dendy 1888, Quart. J. micr. Sci. (N.S.), **28**, 515.—Spong.
Ridleya (pro *-leia* Dendy 1888) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Zool. concr., **2** (1), 173.—Spong.
Ridleya Ancey 1901, J. Conchyliol., **49**, 17.—Moll.
Ridleyana Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 469.—Lep.
Riebeckia Martens 1883, Conch. Mitt., **2** (3–4), 147.—Moll.
Riedelomyia Alexander 1928, Philippine J. Sci., **35**, 481.—Dipt.
Riedlinia Oudemans 1914, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **4**, no. 77, 88.—Arachn.

Rielia Kieffer 1910, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **4**, 107.—Hym.
Rieliomorpha Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 155.—Hym.
Riemia Oudemans 1925, Tijdschr. Ent., **68**, lxxxix.—Arachn.
Rientis Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 21.—Col.
Riethia Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. hungar., **15**, 203.—Dipt.
Rifargia Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 258.—Lep.
Rigalites von Huene 1931, Palaeobiologica, **4**, 112.—Rept.
Rigasia (Gray MS.) Adams 1858, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 640.—Moll.
Rigauxia Cossmann 1885, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) **3**, 166.—Moll.
Rigcopsalia (pro *Rygchop-* Brisson 1760) Bonaparte [1827], Ann. Lyceum N. York, **2**, 1828, 351.—Aves.
Rigema Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1079.—Lep.
Rigidantenna Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **2**, 64 [*sine typo*].—Col.
Rigidomastix Alexeieff 1929, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **68**, 663.—Prot.
Rigona Loman 1908, Siboga-Exped., **40**, no. 40, 67.—Pantopoda.
Rigoon (n.n. pro *Pelagios* Cuvier 1824) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Mamm.
Rihana Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 426.—Hem.
Rihirbus Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 131.—Hem.
Riisea (pro *Rusea* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860) Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl., 14.—Coel.
Rileya Ashmead 1888 (June), Ent. Amer., **4**, 42; 1888, Bull. Kansas agric. Exp. Sta., **3**, App. iii.—Hym. (Cf. *Ashmeadia* Howard 1889.)
Rileya Howard 1888 (July), Ent. Amer., **4**, 80.—Hym.
Rileya Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 121.—Dipt. (See *Rileymyia* Townsend 1893.)
Rileya Huene 1902, Geol. pal., Abh., **10**, 62.—Rept.
Rileya Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 101, 160.—Hem. (See *Misodema* Melichar 1907.)
Rileya Olivier 1911, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **24**, 71.—Col.
Rileyella Townsend 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **2**, 249.—Dipt.
Rileymyia (n.n. pro *Rileya* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893) Townsend 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 277.—Dipt.
Rileyonymus Dietz 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 419, 453.—Col.
Rileyopsis de Bergevin 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1917**, 309.—Hem.
Rileyornis Mathews 1927, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **48**, 48.—Aves.
Rilia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1075.—Lep.
Rillya Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 483.—Moll.
Rillyia (emend. pro *Rillya* Fischer 1883) Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 361.—Moll.
Rima Pallary 1910, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **32**, 110.—Moll.
Rima Needham 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 664, 3.—Odon. (See *Rimanella* Needham 1934.)
Rimacephalus Korotneff 1901, Biol. Centralbl., **21**, 307.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rimamphus Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4** (1), 41; 1819, J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat., **88**, 418.—Aves.
Rimanella (n.n. pro *Rima* Needham 1933) Needham 1934, Ent. News, **45**, 50.—Odon.
Rimania Dahl 1907, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 388.—Arachn.
Rimator Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 154.—Aves.
Rimboda Heller 1925, Zool. Meded., **8**, 238.—Col.
Rimelia (err. pro *-lla* Agassiz 1841) Oppenheim 1906, Palaeontographica, **30** (3), Lief. 2, 295.—Moll.
Rimella Agassiz 1841, in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 137.—Moll.
Rimella Schmidt 1879, Spong. Mex., 21.—Spong.
Rimenostolus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 60.—Col.
Rimetella (n.n. pro *Ectinochilus* Cossmann 1889) Hanna 1924, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **13**, no. 10, 179.—Moll.
Rimicola Jordan & Evermann 1896, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **6**, 231.—Pisces.
Rimicola Boehmig 1908, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool. Turbell., 3.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rimirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 60.—Brach.
Rimkinites Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1), Suppl., 254, 311.—Moll.
Rimor Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 119.—Col.
Rimoricus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 220.—Col.
Rimosodaphnella Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 10, 229.—Moll.
Rimpia Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palermo, **52**, 40.—Coel.
Rimpia Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palermo, **54**, 13.—Moll.
Rimula Defrance 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **45**, 472.—Moll.
Rimula Lowe [non Defrance 1827] 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **9**, 118.—Moll.
Rimulanax Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 218.—Moll.
Rimularia (err. pro *Rimula* Defrance 1827) Bronn 1838, Leth. Geogn., **2**, 995.—Moll.

Rimulia Saalmueller 1891, Lep. Madag., **2**, 483.—Lep.
Rimulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 257.—Prot.
Rimulopsis Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., Pars 53, 298.—Moll.
Rimulus d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.), 199.—Moll.
Rinaca Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1274.—Lep.
Rinacloa (pro *Rhi-* Reuter 1876) Bergroth 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 172.—Hem.
Rinalda Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 51.—Spong.
Rinamba Cameron 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **56**, 375.—Hym.
Rincodes Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 313.—Lep.
Rincopogon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Rincoptyx Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Rincortus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Rincoxis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Rinecera Butler 1884, Mem. Acad. Sci. Washington, **2**, 95.—Lep.
Rineceras Hyatt 1893, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas, **4**, 425.—Moll.
Rinelepis (pro *Rhi-* Spix 1829) Cuvier 1829, Règne anim., Ed. 2, **2**, 301.—Pisces.
Rinella Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 532.—Prot.
Rinella (err. pro *Nin-* Gray 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 182.—Moll.
Rineloricaria Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 3; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 81.—Pisces.
Rineodon (pro *Rhinco-* Smith 1829) Smith 1838, Mag. nat. Hist. (N.S.), **2**, 37.—Pisces.
Rinetrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (1), 22.—Moll.
Ringicardium Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1037.—Moll.
Ringicella Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 173.—Moll.
Ringicula Deshayes 1838, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, **8**, 342.—Moll.
Ringiculella Bellardi & Sacco 1892, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **12**, 16.—Moll.
Ringiculina Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 141.—Moll.
Ringiculocosta Bellardi & Sacco 1892, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **12**, 33.—Moll.
Ringiculospongia Bellardi & Sacco 1892, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **12**, 15.—Moll.
Ringiculus (err. pro *-la* Deshayes 1838) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 140.—Moll.
Ringinella d'Orbigny 1843, Pal. Franç., Crét., **2** (Gast.), 126.—Moll.
Ringoceras Strand 1934, Norsk Geol. Tidsskr., **14**, 24.—Moll.
Ringsteadia Salfeld 1913, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **65**, 442; 1913, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **69**, 427.—Moll.
Ringuicula (err. pro *Ringi-* Deshayes 1838) Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 161.—Moll.
Ringula Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (3rd issue), 151.—Moll.
Rinocheila Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **11**, 57 (as *Rhinochelia* p. 254).—Col.
Rinodomus (err. pro *Rhi-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1873, Cat. Conch.-Samml., 3.—Moll.
Rinodus Newberry & Worthen 1866, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **2**, 106.—Pisces.
Rinopus Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28.—Aves.
Rinortha (pro *Rhi-* Vigors 1830) Lichtenstein 1854, Nomencl. Av., 79.—Aves.
Rinosteus (err. pro *Rhi-* Jaekel 1911) Jaekel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 79.—Pisces.
Rinotectus Modeer 1793, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., Stockholm, **14**, 23.—Verm. (? Polych.).
Rinus (err. pro *Rhi-* Martens 1860) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 182.—Moll.
Rio Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 116.—Hem.
Riocypris Klie 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., **29**, 289.—Crust.
Riodina Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 430.—Lep.
Riolus Mulsant & Rey 1872, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Uncifères, 29; 1872, Ann. Sci. Agric. Lyon, (4) **4**, 107.—Col.
Riopa Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 332.—Rept.
Rioxa Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 1857, 35.—Dipt.
Rioxoptilona Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 78.—Dipt.
Ripaecola Rennie 1833, in White, Selborne, 62, 441, 445.—Aves.
Ripalda Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Cien. Barcelona, (3) **11**, no. 27, 462.—Neur.
Riparia Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 17.—Aves.
Riparia (*ex* Meuschen) Herrmannsen 1852, Indic. Gen. Mal., Suppl. Corrig., 119.—Moll.
Ripaster Koehler 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 467.—Echin.
Ripersia Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, 335.—Hem.
Ripersiella Tinsley 1899, in Cockerell, Canad. Ent., **31**, 278.—Hem.
Ripheus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (27), pl. 125.—Lep.
Ripidastes (n.n. pro *Metoecus* Dejean 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x, xi.—Col.
Ripidia (pro *Rhi-* Meigen 1818) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 186.—Dipt.
Ripidicala Boie 1832, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik), **1** (2), 489.—Aves.
Ripidius Thunberg 1806, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., Stockholm, **27** (1), 4.—Col.

Ripidocrinus (pro *Rhi-* Beyrich 1879) Wachsmuth & Springer 1881, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1881**, 379.—Echin.
Ripidosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 21, 25, 61.—Neur.
Ripidosyrma Herman 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, Beiheft, 104.—Dipt.
Ripidura (pro *Rhi-* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., **1**, ed. 2, 582.—Aves.
Ripidus (? pro *-dius* Thunberg 1806) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 334.—Col.
Ripiphorus Bosc 1791, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), **1**, 327; Bosc 1792, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), **2**, 293; Fabricius 1792, Ent. syst., **1** (2), 109.—Col.
Ripipteryx Newman 1834, Ent. Mag., **2** (2), 204.—Orth.
Ripisa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1082.—Lep.
Ripismia Wocke [1876], in Heinemann, Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 2, 1877, 399.—Lep.
Ripisoecia Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, no. 22, 94.—Bry.
Ripistes Dujardin 1842 (Sept.), L'Institut, 316; 1842, Extr. P.V. Soc. philom. Paris, 93.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Riplexia (err. pro *-eyia* Cossmann 1920) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 327.—Moll.
Ripleyia (n.n. pro *Seminola* Wade 1917) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24** (3), 137.—Moll.
Ripoecola (pro *Ripae-* Rennie 1833) Wood [1837], Orn. Guide, 78.—Aves.
Ripogenus Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **4**, 325.—Lep.
Riponus Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 245.—Col.
Riptortus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 460.—Hem.
Ripula Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 34.—Lep.
Risa Becker 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., **7**, 404.—Dipt.
Risama Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 519.—Lep.
Risculus Leach 1819, Dict. Sci. Nat., **14**, 536.—Crust.
Risella Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 195.—Moll.
Riselloidea see **Risselloidea.**
Risellopsis Kesteven 1902, Rec. Australian Mus., **4**, no. 7, 319.—Moll.
Risellopsis Cossman 1908, Bull. Soc. géol. Normandie, **27**, 59.—Moll. (See *Risselloidea* Cossmann 1909.)
Rishetia Godwin-Austen 1920, Land Fr. Water Moll. Ind., **3**, 7.—Moll.
Risia Laurillard 1841, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **1**, 625.—Mamm.
Risibia Horváth 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., **7**, 168.—Hem.
Risiocnemis (n.n. pro *Prionocnemis* Selys 1886) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 204.—Odon.
Risiolestes Fraser 1926, Treubia, **8**, 486.—Odon.
Risioneura Munz 1919, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., **3**, 66.—Odon.
Risiophlebia (n.n. pro *Oda* Ris 1909) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 204.—Odon.
Risius Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 274.—Hem.
Risoba Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 328.—Lep.
Risoella (err. pro *Risso-* Gray 1847) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 15.—Moll.
Risophilus Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 81.—Col.
Risor Ginsburg 1933, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **4** (5), 56.—Pisces.
Risoscyphia Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 24 (as *Rizoscyphia* p. 39).—Spong.
Risospongia (pro *Rhyso-* d'Orbigny 1850) Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 24.—Spong.
Rispolia Lambert 1917, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, **70**, 217, 223.—Echin.
Rissa Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **13** (1), 180.—Aves.
Rissella (err. pro *Risella* Gray 1840) Ayres 1916, Cat. Conch. Exot. Mus. zool. Coimbra, **1**, 357.—Moll.
Risselloidea (n.n. pro *Risellopsis* Cossmann 1908) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **13**, 27 (as *Riselloidea* p. 243).—Moll.
Rissina (err. pro *Rissoina* d'Orbigny 1840) Deshayes 1863, Conch. Ile Réunion, 64.—Moll.
Rissoa Fréminville 1813 (Aug.), J. Mines, no. 200; 1813 (Sept.), N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (72), 340, 341.—Moll.
Rissoa (? pro *Rossia* Owen 1835) Michaelis & Scherk 1847, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., **24**, 113.—Moll.
Rissoaria Blainville & Desmarest 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **45**, 477.—Moll.
Rissoella Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 159.—Moll.
Rissoia (emend pro *-oa* Fréminville 1813) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1090.—Moll.
Rissoina d'Orbigny 1840, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 394.—Moll.
Rissola Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1894–95, 483.—Pisces.
Rissolina Gould 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **7**, 401.—Moll.
Rissoma (err. pro *-oina* d'Orbigny 1840) Stoppani 1857, Stud. Geol. Pal. Lombardia, 190.—Moll.

Rissomangelia Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4**, [sep.] 24.—Moll.
Rissopsis Garrett 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 228.—Moll.
Rissostomia Sars 1878, Moll. Reg. arct. Norveg., 448.—Moll.
Ristella Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 333.—Rept.
Ristnacrinus Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, **27**, no. 8, 1.—Echin.
Ristra Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1842.—Lep.
Rita Bleeker 1853, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **25**, Bengal., 123; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 93.—Pisces.
Ritaemyia Frey 1919, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc., **60**A, no. 14, 11.—Dipt.
Ritena Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 93.—Moll.
Rithecus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 187.—Hem.
Rithma Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2**, Abt. 1, 318.—Orth.
Rithrodon (emend. pro *Rei-* Waterhouse 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Ritra Nicéville 1890, Butt. Ind. Burmah Ceylon, **3**, 399, 411.—Lep.
Ritsemia Lichtenstein 1879, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **40**, 387.—Hem.
Ritterella Harant 1931, Ann. Inst. Océanogr. Paris **8** (4), 246, 268.—Tunicata.
Ritteria Kramer 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., **43**, Abt. 1, 228.—Arachn.
Ritteria Metcalf 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (2), 53.—Tunicata. (See *Ritteriella* Metcalf 1919.)
Ritteriella (n.n. pro *Ritteria* Metcalf 1918) Metcalf 1919, Science, N. York, **50**, 19.—Tunicata.
Rityna (err. pro *Rytina* Illiger 1811) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 155.—Mamm.
Rivalisia Strand 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A3, 270.—Hym.
Rivellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 729.—Dipt.
Rivelliomima Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19**, 502.—Dipt.
Rivera Germain 1903, An. Univ. Chile, **113**, 4.—Col.
Riveraella Kieffer & Herbst 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **29**, 698.—Hym.
Riverina Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 64.—Pisces.
Rivetia Pax 1912, Miss. Arc. Mérid., **9**, no. 4, D5.—Coel.
Riveticranaus Roewer 1914, Miss. Arc. Mérid., **10** (2), 139.—Arachn.
Rivetina (n.n. pro *Fischeria* Saussure 1869) Berland & Chopard 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28**, 167.—Orth.
Rivetinus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 132.—Arachn.
Rivicola Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), **3**, 110.—Moll.
Rivobates Thor 1897, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **19**, no. 6, 39.—Arachn.
Rivoltasia Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 6, [823] (1300).—Arachn.
Rivula (Guenée MS.) Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 206.—Lep.
Rivulana Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 532.—Lep.
Rivularia Heude 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, **1**, no. 4, 179.—Moll.
Rivularioides Annandale 1919, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **50** (3), 214.—Moll.
Rivulichthys Myers 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 118.—Pisces.
Rivulina Fleuriau de Belleville 1820, Journ. Phys. (*teste* Marschall 1873, Nomen. zool., 131, *sed non comp.*).—Moll.
Rivulina Lea 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 197.—Moll. (Melaniid.).
Rivulina (Clessin MS.) Westerlund 1873, Fauna Moll. Suec., **2**, 532.—Moll. (Sphaeriid.).
Rivulus Poey 1860, Mem. Cuba, **2**, 307.—Pisces.
Rixa Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 221.—Moll.
Rixator Jordan & Gilbert 1920, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [**42**] 31.—Pisces.
Riyearon (err. pro *Arion* Férussac 1819) Fagot 1886, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **3**, 212.—Moll.
Rizaena (err. pro *Ryz-* Illiger 1811) Blainville 1817, N. Dict. H.N., **9**, 339.—Mamm.
Rizalus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 248.—Col.
Rizia (pro *Rezia* Kirby 1892) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 156.—Lep.
Rizobius (pro *Rhi-* Burmeister 1835) Passerini 1863, Aph. Italicae, 79.—Hem.
Rizoceras (err. pro *Rizosc-* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 529.—Moll.
Rizoena (pro *Ryzaena* Illiger 1811) Blainville 1817, N. Dict., **9**, ed. 2, 339.—Mamm.
Rizophysa Péron & Lesueur 1807, Voy. Aust. (Atlas), **1**, pl. xxix.—Coel.
Rizosceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 276.—Moll.
Rizoscyphia see **Risoscyphia.**
Rizospongia (pro *Rhyso-* d'Orbigny 1850) Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normand., **11**, no. 2, 21, 39.—Spong.
Rizzolia Trinchese 1877, Rend. Accad. Bologna, 1876–77, 147.—Moll.
Rjabuschinskya Laboussof 1916, Rev. Zool. Russe, **1**, 273.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rjasanites (err. pro *Ria-* Spath 1923) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 7 (2), 382.—Moll.
Roa (n.n. pro *Loa* Jordan 1921) Jordan 1923, Copeia, **118**, 63.—Pisces.
Roalius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 101, 104, 157.—Col.

Robdoceras (err. pro *Rhab-* Hauer 1860) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 54, 7.—Moll.
Robecchia Schulthess-Schindler 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 193.—Orth.
Robergia Wiman 1905, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, **6** (1), 78.—Trilobita.
Robertianella McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **12**, no. 34, xiv, 122.—Verm. (Polych.).
Robertina d'Orbigny 1843, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 15.—Prot.
Robertsonella Titus 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 22.—Hym.
Robertsonia Brady 1878, Monogr. Brit. Copep. **1**, 31 [*n.n.*]; 1880, **2**, 24.—Crust.
Robertsonomyia Malloch 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **21**, 205.—Dipt.
Robertus Cambridge 1879–81, Proc. Dorset Club, **1**, 103.—Arachn.
Robićia Brusina 1897, Djela Jugoslav. Akad., **18**, 17.—Moll.
Robigalia Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6**, 56.—Hem.
Robigus Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 641.—Hem.
Robillardia Smith 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 270.—Moll.
Robineauella Enderlein 1928, Konowia, **7**, 23.—Dipt.
Robinsonia Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **5**, 241.—Lep.
Robinsonia Nevill 1870, J. Ceylon Asiat. Soc., **4**, 1867–70, 141.—Moll.
Roboastra Bergh 1877, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2 (11), 458.—Moll.
Robopus Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., **1**, 41.—Col.
Robsonia Cambridge 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 686.—Arachn.
Robsonoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1933, Science, (N.S.) **78**, 288.—Moll.
Robulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 287.—Prot.
Robulus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 214.—Prot.
Robus (err. pro *Ko-* Smith 1840) Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., **4**, 417.—Mamm.
Robusta Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 38.—Moll.
Robustalcides Heller 1917, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **78**, 212.—Col.
Robustites Philippi 1901, Pal. Abh., **8**, Heft 4, 433.—Moll.
Robustobombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. rég. Prot. Plantes Petersburg, **4**, 157.—Hym.
Robustocamaria Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 35, 25.—Col.
Roccellaria (err. pro *Roce-* Blainville 1828) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 17.—Moll.
Rocconota Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 370.—Hem.
Roccus Mitchill 1814, Rept. Fishes N. York, 25.—Pisces.
Rocella Hanna 1930, J. Palaeont., Sharon, **4**, 415.—Prot.
Rocellaria Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 244.—Moll.
Rocellarie Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 78 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Rocemis Chiaje 1830, Mem. Stor. Not., **4**, 4.—Coel.
Rochadiplosis Tavares 1917, Brotéria, (Sér. Zool.) **15**, 33.—Dipt.
Rochdalia Woodward 1913, Geol. Mag., **10**, 352.—Crust.
Rochebrunia (emend. pro *-brunnia* Bourguignat 1881) Bourguignat 1882, in Révoil, F. Fl. Çomalis, Moll., 77.—Moll.
Rochebrunnia Bourguignat 1881, Moll. Terr. Fluv. Pays Çomalis Medjourtin, 7.—Moll. (Cf. *Rochebrunia* Bourguignat 1882.)
Rochefortia Vélain 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **6**, 132.—Moll.
Rochefortina Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 88.—Moll.
Rochefortula Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 465.—Moll.
Rochfortia (err. pro *Rochefortia* Vélain 1877) Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1177, 876.—Moll.
Rochia Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 148.—Moll.
Rochiana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 52.—Moll.
Rochinia Milne-Edwards [1881], Miss. Mex. Rech. Zool., **5** (1), 1875–1881, 86 (note).—Crust.
Rochlingia Guthoerl 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **164**, 88.—Palaeodictyopt.
Rochmosoma (pro *Rochro-* Reed 1899) Berg 1900, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (2) **4**, 85.—Hem.
Rochonia Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 168.—Hem.
Rochrosoma Reed 1899, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **3**, 12.—Hem.
Rochus Eichwald 1845, Arch. Min. Karsten, **19**, 668.—Pisces.
Rocinela Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 349.—Crust.
Rocinella (pro *-nela* Leach 1818) Bate 1878, J. Inst. Cornwall, **5**, no. 19, 65.—Crust.
Röd- see **Roed-**.
Rodaba Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 205.—Lep.
Rodatus Mulsant 1850, Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes, 1003.—Col.
Roddyia Resser 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **76**, art. 9, 14.—Crust.
Rodens Renier (1804), Tavole, xviii; Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 388.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rodentocaulus Schulz, Orlow & Kutass 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 310.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rodhainiella Schouteden 1913, Rev. zool. Afr., **2**, 245.—Hem.

Rodhainomyia Bequaert 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 68.—Dipt.
Rodina (pro *-nia* Westwood 1851) Saunders 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **5**, 95.—Lep.
Rodine (pro *Rho-* Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1878, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **1**, 507.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rodinia Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 430.—Lep.
Rodiotherium Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 653.—Mamm.
Rodocystis Lambert & Thiéry 1924, Ess. nom. Echinides, **6–7**, 424.—Echin.
Rodolia Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 902.—Col.
Rodolphia LeCerf 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1911**, 92.—Lep.
Rodoniscus Arcangeli 1935, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **28**, 57.—Crust.
Rodonograptus Počta 1894, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (1), 204.—Coel.
Rodophis (pro *Rhodopis* Reichenbach 1854) Leybold 1873, Excurs. Pampas, 42.—Aves.
Rodophyllum Thomson 1874, Geol. Mag., (2) **1**, 556.—Coel.
Rodotymus Zumpt 1932, Col. Centralbl., **6**, 41.—Col.
Rodriguaria China 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 165.—Hem.
Rodriguesia Dyar 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 61.—Lep.
Rodunia Bolívar 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16**, 99.—Orth.
Roduniella Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. zool., No. 20, 76, 83.—Orth.
Rodwayia Lea 1907, Tasmanian Natural., **1**, no. 3, 14.—Col.
Rodwayia Cameron 1911, J.R. agric. Soc. Brit. Guiana, (N.S.) **1**, 161.—Hym.
Roeberella (n.n. pro *Drepanula* Roeber 1892) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 145.—Lep.
Roeboides Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 345, 347.—Pisces.
Roebournea Schouteden 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 144.—Hem.
Roederella Engel 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1918**, 13.—Dipt.
Röderia Mik 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 326.—Dipt.
Roederiodes Coquillett 1901, Bull. N. York Mus., **47**, 585.—Dipt.
Roederioides (pro *-riodes* Coquillett 1901) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. **Dipt.**, 214.—Dipt.
Roelmana Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 671.—Lep.
Roelofa Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 640.—Lep.
Roelofsia Ritsema 1891, Notes Leyden Mus., **13**, 148.—Col.
Roemeraster Stuertz 1886, Palaeontographica, **32**, 85.—Echin.
Roemerella Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 120, 137.—Brach.
Roemeria Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 152.—Coel.
Römeria Koch 1881, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **1880**, 204.—Moll. (See *Kochia* Frech 1891.)
Roemeripora Kraicz 1934, Lotos, **82**, 45.—Bry.
Roemerispongia Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., **2**, 67.—Spong.
Roemeroceras Hyatt 1903, U.S. geol. Surv., Monogr. **44**, 30.—Moll.
Roemerocrinus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, **6**, 205.—Echin.
Roemoceras (err. pro *Roemeroceras* Hyatt 1903) Lisson 1908, Congr. Ci. Latino-Amer., Santiago, **4**, Contr. Conoc. Ammon. Perú, pl. vii.—Moll.
Roena Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 225.—Hym.
Roepkea Ris Lambers 1935, Mem. Mus. Stor. nat. Venezia tridentina, **3**, 56.—Hem.
Roeselia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 397.—Lep.
Roeselia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 145.—Dipt. (See *Ocytata* Gistl 1848.)
Roeseliodes Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 435.—Lep.
Roeseliopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Roeslerstammia Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **32**, 202.—Lep.
Röslertammia (err. pro *Roeslerst-* Zeller 1839) Bruand 1850, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, **3** (3), no. 5–6, 43.—Lep.
Roëssleria Breyer 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, C.R., xix.—Lep.
Roestes Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 345, 347.—Pisces.
Roewerania Lawrence 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 573.—Arachn.
Roeweria Mello-Leitão 1923, Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, **24**, 166.—Arachn.
Roeweria Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 384.—Arachn. (See *Lawrencella* Strand 1932.)
Roeweriella Kratochvil 1932, Bull. Inst. nat. agron. Brünn, (C) **23**, 5.—Arachn.
Roeweriolus Kolosvary 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 310.—Arachn.
Rogadius Jordan & Richardson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1581, 630.—Pisces.
Rogas Nees 1818, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **9**, 306.—Hym.
Rogenhofera Brauer 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh. 325.—Dipt.
Rogenia Cuvier & Valenciennes 1847, H.N. Poiss., **20**, 340.—Pisces.
Rogenio Jordan 1907, Publ. Univ. Calif., Geol., **5**, 128.—Pisces.
Rogenites Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [**38**] 8.—Pisces.

Rogeria Emery 1894, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **1894,** 188.—Hym.
Rogeria Teppner 1922, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 15, 87, 254.—Moll.
Rogersites Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61,** 75.—Moll.
Rogersornis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 117.—Aves.
Roggeveenia Zwaluwenberg 1928, Insects of Samoa, **4,** 120.—Col.
Rogibyx Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3,** 41.—Aves.
Rogmocrypta Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44,** 387.—Arachn.
Rognacia Oppenheim 1895, Palaeontogr., **42,** 323.—Moll.
Rogneda Uljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., **2** (2), 22.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rogopus Budde-Lunde 1908, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ost-Africa, **2,** 281.—Crust.
Rohana Moore 1880, Lepidopt. Ceylon, 27.—Lep.
Rohania Laboissière 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **27,** 288.—Col.
Rohaniella Bouvier 1927, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, **184,** 1292.—Lep.
Rohanus Chu 1935, Biol. Bull. St. John's Univ. Shanghai, **2,** 11.—Pisces.
Rohaultia Oudemans 1911, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3,** no. 57, 121.—Arachn.
Rohdendorfia Smirnov 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13,** 94.—Dipt. (Syrphid.).
Rohdendorfia Townsend 1934, Ent. News, **45,** 213.—Dipt. (Calliphorid.). (See *Rohdendorfina* Townsend 1935.)
Rohdendorfina (n.n. pro *Rohdendorfia* Townsend 1934) Townsend 1935, Ent. News, **46,** 104.—Dipt.
Rohdendorfiola Zimin 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2,** 588.—Dipt.
Rohini Semper 1862, J. Conchyliol., **10,** 144.—Moll.
Rohita Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842, H.N. Poiss., **16,** 244.—Pisces.
Rohitichthys Bleeker 1859–60, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **20,** 424; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7,** 191.—Pisces.
Rohitodes Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7,** 159; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1,** 195.—Pisces.
Rohrella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 489.—Dipt.
Rohtee Sykes 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **6,** 161.—Pisces.
Rohteichthys Bleeker 1859–60, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **20,** 431; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7,** 395.—Pisces.
Rohweria Fouts 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **26,** 515.—Hym. (Bethylid.)
Rohweria Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., **56,** 171.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.)
Roicus Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 22.—Col.
Roissya Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, xi, 21.—Moll.
Rolandia Lacaze-Duthiers 1900, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **8,** 424.—Coel.
Rolepa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3,** 770.—Lep.
Rollandia Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42,** 775.—Aves.
Rolleia Crosse 1891, J. Conchyliol., **39,** 162.—Moll.
Rollierella (n.n. pro *Rollieria* Cossman 1924) Cossmann 1924, Mém. Soc. Géol. Min. Bretagne, **1,** 48, 49.—Moll.
Rollieria (n.n. pro *Nuculopsis* Rollier 1912) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24,** 82.—Moll.
Rollieria Cossmann [non 1920] 1923, Assoc. Fr. Adv. Sci., Descr. Jurass. France, (2) art. 3.—Moll.
Rollieria Cossmann 1924, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **24,** 667.—Moll. (See *Rollierella* Cossmann 1924.)
Rollulus Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth., (Orn.) **1,** xciii; Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 80.—Aves.
Rollus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2,** 394.—Moll.
Rolphiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 220.—Moll.
Rolua Dyar 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3,** 81.—Lep.
Romainvillia Lebedinsky 1929, Abh. schweiz. nat. Ges., **47,** no. 2, 1.—Aves.
Romalaeosoma (pro *-leosoma* Blanchard 1840) Westwood 1850, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 283.—Lep.
Romalea Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (87), 280.—Orth.
Romaleon (n.n. pro *Trichocera* Haan 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.
Romaleosoma Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3,** 448.—Lep.
Romaleosyrphus Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2,** Bull., cxxix.—Dipt.
Romaleum White 1855, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8,** 309.—Col.
Romalocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 389 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Romalorina Weise 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 558.—Col.
Romancheina Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3), Bryoz., 60.—Bry.
Romanchella Mesnil & Caullery 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **30,** 194, 208, 226.—Verm. (Polych.).
Romania (n.n. pro *Juliania* Roman 1910) Cossmann 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **17,** 108.—Moll.
Romaniceras Spath 1923, Mem. geol. Surv. Summ. Progr., **1922,** App. 2, 144.—Moll.
Romaniola Forsius 1925, Ark. Zool., **17**A, no. 27, 16.—Hym.

Romanites Kittl 1908, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **81**, 500.—Moll.
Romanoffia Heylaerts 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, Bull., xciv.—Lep.
Rombergia Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., **3**, 1038.—Moll.
Romblonella Wheeler 1935, Proc. New England zool. Cl., **15**, 5.—Hym.
Röme- see **Roeme-**.
Romeris Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28.—Aves.
Romerolagus Merriam 1896, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **10**, 173.—Mamm.
Romicia Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 495.—Mamm.
Romicpus (n.n. pro *Micropus* Spinola 1837) Reed 1900, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **4**, 94, 121.—Hem.
Romilius Walker 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 274.—Hym.
Romingeria (n.n. pro *Quenstedtia* Rominger 1876) Nicholson 1879, Struct. Affin. tab. Corals, 114.—Coel.
Romingerina Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 265, 271.—Brach.
Romingoceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **27**, 51.—Moll.
Romna (n.n. pro *Morna* White 1878) Kirkaldy 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 141.—Hem.
Romosa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1114.—Lep.
Romphaea (pro *Rhom-* Koch 1872) Banks 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., **3**, 83.—Arachn.
Roncador Jordan & Gilbert 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 28.—Pisces.
Roncania Gregorio 1896, Ann. Géol. Pal., Livr. 21, 107.—Moll.
Ronchifex (n.n. pro *Cossyphus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.
Roncus Koch 1873, Uebers. Darst. Eur. Chernet., 44.—Arachn.
Rondania Robineau-Desvoidy 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **8**, 192.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Rondania Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 470.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Rondania Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., **6**, 324.—Dipt. (Stratiomyiid.). (See *Neorondania* Osten-Sacken 1878.)
Rondaniella Johannsen 1909, Gen. Insect., **93**, 66.—Dipt. (Mycetophilid.).
Rondaniella Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 493.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Rondaniella Del Guercio 1918, Note Osser. Ent. agrar., 187.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.). (See *Guerciobremia* Barnes 1927.)
Rondanimyia (n.n. pro *Gymnopsis* Rondani 1859) Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., no. **51**, 67.—Dipt.
Rondaniooestrus Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 465.—Dipt.
Rondeletia Goode & Bean 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 1012, 454.—Pisces.
Rondeletia Naef 1916, Pubb. Staz. Zool. Napoli, **1**, 2.—Moll. (See *Rondeletiola* Naef 1921.)
Rondeletiola (n.n. pro *Rondeletia* Naef 1916) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. 35, Teil 1 (1), 148.—Moll.
Rondibilis Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 306.—Col.
Rondonema Artigas 1926, Bol. biol. São Paulo, **1926**, 59.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rondonia Travassos 1920, Rev. vet. zootech. Rio de Janeiro, **1919**, 62.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rondotia Moore 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 491.—Lep.
Ronia Gray 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 87.—Rept.
Ronisia Costa (A.) [1858], in Costa (O.), Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. **3**, Mutill., 10.—Hym.
Ronolagus (pro *Pro-* Lyon 1904) Jameson 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **1**, 195.—Mamm.
Ronquilus Jordan & Starks 1896, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **5**, 838.—Pisces.
Ronzotherium Aymard 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 675; 1856, Congr. Sci. France, 1855, **1**, 233, 264.—Mamm.
Roomeria Meunier 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 388.—Orth.
Rooniella Théry 1935, Zool. Meded., **18**, 245.—Col.
Roosa de Laubenfels 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91** (17), 2.—Spong.
Rooseveltia Jordan & Seale 1906, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **25**, 1905, 265.—Pisces.
Rooseveltia Peckham 1907, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **15**, 614.—Arachn. (See *Ogdenia* Peckham 1908.)
Rooseveltiella Fox 1914, Bull. hyg. Lab. U.S. Pub. Health Serv., No. 97, 7.—Siphonapt.
Rooseveltiella Eigenmann 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **9**, 236, 240.—Pisces. (See *Taddyella* Ihering 1928.)
Ropalactis Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 311, 464, 466.—Coel.
Ropalita Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Ropalocera Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **2**, 301.—Dipt.
Ropalocera (pro *Rho-* Diesing 1850) Filippi 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **2**, 258.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ropalocerus Harris 1835, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 575 [*n.n.*].—Col.

Ropalodontus Mellié 1847, Rev. zool., **10**, 109; 1849, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **6**, 233.—Col.
Ropalomera Wiedemann 1824, Anal. Entom., 17.—Dipt.
Ropalonaria Ulrich 1879, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **2**, 26.—Bry.
Ropalophora Dejean 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **21**, (82), 175.—Col.
Ropalophorus Westwood 1840, Introd. Ins., **2**, Syn. p. 61.—Hym.
Ropalopus Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 40.—Col.
Ropaloteres Guérin (1849), Mag. de Zool., 1845, text to pls. 158–161, 8; 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., [2] **1**, 140.—Col.
Ropalozotika Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 141 [*n.n.*]; ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Roperia Dall 1898, Nautilus, **12**, 5.—Moll.
Rophalea (pro *Rhopalaea* Philippi 1843) Hartmeyer 1909, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs **3**, Suppl. [1], 1302.—Tunicata.
Rophalis (Erichson MS.) Hagen 1856, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **2**, 87.—Neur.
Rophites Spinola 1808, Ins. Liguriae, **2**, 8.—Hym.
Rophobas Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45**, pt. 2, 26.—Col.
Ropica Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 247.—Col.
Roplisa Casey 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 284.—Col.
Ropolonellus Van Pelt 1933, J. Paleont., Menasha, **7**, 339.—Crust.
Ropronia Provancher 1886, Addit. Hym. Québec, 154.—Hym.
Roptoperus Lea 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **20**, 184.—Col.
Roptrocerella Girault 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 322.—Hym.
Roptroceropseus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 309.—Hym.
Roptrocerus (n.n. pro *Pachyceras* Ratzeburg 1844) Ratzeburg 1848, Die Ichneum., **2**, 209.—Hym.
Roptrophalaena Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 366.—Lep.
Roqueella Lundblad 1931, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **13**, 58.—Arachn.
Roquettea Mello-Leitão 1931, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **7**, 117.—Arachn.
Roraimia Chapman 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 380, 18.—Aves.
Roraimomusca Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 69.—Dipt.
Roraimomyia Alexander 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **28**, 323.—Dipt.
Rorhella (pro *Rohrella* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1877, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **6**, 65.—Dipt.
Rorotonga Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 93.—Aves.
Rorqualus Cuvier [1835], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Cétacés, 1836, 303.—Mamm.
Rös- see **Roes-**.
Rosacantha (n.n. pro *Prosacantha* p. 56) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 484.—Col.
Rosacea Quoy & Gaimard 1827, Ann. Sci. Nat., **10** (38), 176.—Coel.
Rosacella Blainville 1816, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2), **4** (Suppl.), 91.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rosacilla Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1) 19.—Bry.
Rosacris Bolivar 1931, Arch. zool. Torino, **15**, 30.—Orth.
Rosadrilus Cognetti 1909, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **24**, no. 604, 2.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rosalba Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 108.—Col.
Rosalia Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 561.—Col.
Rosalina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 271.—Prot.
Rosama Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1066.—Lep.
Rosanococcus Kanda 1934, Insect World, Gifu, **38**, 311.—Hem.
Rosanthias Tanaka 1918, Fig. Descr. Fish. Japan, fasc. 28, 503.—Pisces.
Rosapha Walker [1859], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **4**, 1860, 100.—Dipt.
Rosaphe Kirkaldy 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., **21**, 161.—Hem.
Rosaphula Frey 1934, Rev. suisse Zool., **41**, 303.—Dipt.
Rosario Frenzel 1893, Bibl. zool., No. 12 (3), 111.—Prot.
Rosaster Perrier 1894, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod., 386.—Echin.
Rosca Schioedte & Meinert 1881, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **13**, 84.—Crust.
Roscania (err. pro *Roxa-* Leach 1847) Leach 1852, Moll. Brit. Syn., 375.—Moll.
Roscis (pro *Bo-* Brehm 1828) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **5**, 172.—Aves.
Roscius Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **3**, 8.—Hem.
Roseana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27** (1), 34.—Moll.
Rosega Navás 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **21**, 132.—Psocopt.
Rosella (err. pro *Rote-* Lamarck 1822) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 207.—Moll.
Rosema Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1168.—Lep.
Rosenbergia Ritsema 1881, Notes Leyden Mus., **3**, 11.—Col.
Rosenbuschia Roeder 1882, Beitr. Terr. Chailles, 96.—Moll.
Rosenella Nicholson 1886, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Stromatopor., No. 1, 12, 84.—Prot.
Rosenhofia Oudemans 1922, Ent. Ber., **6**, 110.—Arachn.
Rosenia Waagen & Wentzel 1886, Pal. Ind., (13) **1**, no. 6, 943.—Prot.

Rosenia (n.n. pro *Turtonia* Rosen 1910) Schepman 1914, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, 1903–05, **4** (4), 384.—Moll.
Rosenia (n.n. pro *Thalestris* Lindholm 1913) Hesse 1916, NachrBl. dtsch. malac. Ges., **48,** 124.—Moll. (See *Roseniella* Thiele 1931.)
Rosenia Kieffer 1921 (June), Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **40,** 275; 1921 (Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90,** 34.—Dipt.
Rosenia Schawerda 1922, Z. österr. EntVer., **7,** 10.—Lep.
Roseniella (n.n. pro *Rosenia* Hesse 1916) Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2,** 536.—Moll.
Rosensteinia Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **6,** 201.—Arachn.
Rosenwaldia Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 195.—Dipt.
Roseokytodermogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. internat. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1926,** 64.—Crust.
Roseoporella Spriestersbach 1935, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **55,** 485.—Coel.
Rosetta Popofsky 1904, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **3,** L.f.a, 55.—Prot.
Rosicola Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21,** 1894–95, 429.—Pisces.
Rosina Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 113.—Aves.
Roslania Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16,** 165.—Hem.
Rosmarus Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 38; Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat., 490; Storr 1780, Prod., 41 & tab. C.—Mamm.
Rosneta Brues 1908, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) **6,** 157.—Hym.
Rossella Carter 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **9,** 414.—Spong.
Rossella Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5,** 176.—Hym.
Rosselliana Jullien 1888, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, **6** (3), 78.—Bry.
Rossenella (pro *Rose-* Nicholson 1886) Počta 1894, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (1), 163.—Prot.
Rossia Owen 1835, in Ross, App. 2, Voy., xcii.—Moll.
Rossia Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 62.—Aves.
Rossia Theobald 1902, J. trop. Med., **5,** 181.—Dipt. (See *Myzorhynchus* Blanchard 1902.)
Rossicotrema Skrjabin & Lindtrop 1919, Isvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst. Novotscherkask, **1** (1), 1–11.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rossiella Nuttall 1912, Parasitology, **5,** 61.—Prot.
Rossiteria (n.n. pro *Solanderia* Fischer 1880) Brazier 1895, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **9,** 1894, 728.—Moll.
Rossiulus Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4,** 1. Hälfte, 191.—Myr.
Rossmaessleria Hesse 1907, in Rossmaessler, Iconogr. Land- u. Süssw.-Moll., (N.F.) **14,** 8.—Moll.
Rossmässleriana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1,** 207.—Moll.
Rossmässleriana Locard [non Bourguignat 1881] 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36,** 55.—Moll.
Rossocrinus Ivanov 1928, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, Sect. Geol., **34,** 176.—Echin.
Rossomyrmex Arnoldi 1928, Zool. Anz., **75,** 299.—Hym.
Rossophyllum Stuckenberg 1888, Trudy geol. Kom., **5,** no. 4, 11, 46.—Coel.
Rossornis Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, **7,** 234.—Aves.
Rostafinskia Raciborski 1884, Rozpr. Akad. Krakow, **12,** 77.—Prot.
Rostagna (err. pro *-tanga* Bergh 1879) Norman 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6,** 71.—Moll.
Rostanga Bergh 1879, Arch. Naturgesch., **45,** Abt. 1, 353.—Moll.
Rostelaria (err. pro *-llaria* Lamarck 1799) Vasseur 1881, Ann. Sci. Géol., **13,** 174.—Moll.
Rostella Hancock 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1,** 50.—Orth.
Rostellaca Dall 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50,** pt. 1, 7, 8.—Moll.
Rostellana Dall 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50,** pt. 1, 7.—Moll.
Rostellaria Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 72.—Moll.
Rostellariella Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1,** 253.—Moll.
Rostellariigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An. tabell., viii.—Moll.
Rostellinda Dall 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50,** pt. 1, 6.—Moll.
Rostellites Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7,** 268.—Moll.
Rostellum Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2,** 518.—Moll.
Rosthramus (pro *Rostrhamus* Lesson 1830) d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Mag. Zool., **7,** Cl. II (Ois.), Syn. Av., 3.—Aves.
Rostillaria (pro *Rostell-* Lamarck 1799) Leach 1823, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., 63.—Moll.
Rostramus (pro *Rostrhamus* Lesson 1830) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., (8) 658.—Aves.
Rostranteris Gemmellaro 1898, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **7** (2), 306.—Brach.
Rostraria Haecker 1898, Biol. Centralbl., **18,** 44.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rostrata (Barrère MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 84.—Aves.
Rostrata Wagner 1905, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **42,** no. 13, 218; 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **78,** 235.—Moll.

Rostratella Dybowski 1926, Bull. internat. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1926**, 17.—Crust.
Rostratiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 225.—Moll.
Rostratiana Locard [non Bourguignat 1881] 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 171.—Moll.
Rostratula Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 56.—Aves.
Rostreulima Cossmann 1915, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **6** (4), 57.—Moll.
Rostrhamas (pro *-amus* Lesson 1830) Kaup 1849, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., **1849**, 112.—Aves.
Rostrhamus Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (1) 55.—Aves.
Rostricephalus Fleutiaux 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **87**, 252.—Col.
Rostrihamus (pro *Rostrhamus* Lesson 1830) Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 171.—Aves.
Rostrimacoma Salisbury 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 78, 82.—Moll.
Rostrinus Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4**, 351.—Pisces.
Rostripalpus Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 142.—Lep.
Rostrisepta Seguenza 1866, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., Naples, (3) **6**, 68.—Moll.
Rostrites (pro *Ras-* Barrande 1850) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 223.—Coel.
Rostrocaris (Peach MS.) Kinnear 1887, J. Edinburgh geol. Soc., **5**, 467 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Rostrocerithium Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **7**, 59.—Moll.
Rostrogalerus Lambert 1911, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **4**, 30.—Echin.
Rostrolina Schlicht 1870, Foram. Septarienth., 72.—Prot.
Rostromontia Lawrence 1931, Ann. Mus. S. Afr., **29**, 388.—Arachn.
Rostrophiloscia Arcangeli 1933, Boll. Mus. Zool. Torino, **42**, no. 18, 4.—Crust.
Rostropsylla Wagner & Ioff 1926, Rev. Microbiol. & Epidémiol., **5**, 71.—Siphonapt.
Rostrornis Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, **1**, Pal. Argent. I, 40.—Aves.
Rostrospirifer Grabau 1931, Sci. Quart. Nat. Univ. Peking, **2**, 407.—Brach.
Rostrotema (err. pro *-trema* Lycett 1848) Sykes 1903, Digesta Malac., **2**, 57.—Moll.
Rostrotrema Lycett 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 252.—Moll.
Rostrozetes Sellnick 1925, Suppl. Ent., No. 11, 84.—Arachn.
Rosula Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Rosvalestus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 54.—Col.
Rotaclea Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 230.—Moll.
Rotadiscus Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 132.—Moll.
Rotala (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 296 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Rotalia Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **5** (27), 183.—Prot.
Rotaliammina Cushman 1925, Carnegie Inst. Dep. Mar. Biol., **21**, 11.—Prot.
Rotaliatina Cushman 1925, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **1**, 4.—Prot.
Rotalina (pro *-lia* Lamarck 1804) Blainville 1828, Faune Française, (18) 66.—Prot.
Rotalinites Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 181.—Moll.
Rotalites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim. s. Vert., 401.—Prot.
Rotanton Navás (1913–14), Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 242.—Neur.
Rotapedina (n.n. pro *Micropyga* Agassiz 1879) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., **4**, 274.—Echin.
Rotaria Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 375.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rotella Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., **7**, 6.—Moll.
Rotella Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **46**, 310.—Echin.
Rotellaria (err. pro *Roste-* Lamarck 1799) Matheron 1878, Rech. Paléont. Midi France, livr. 3–4, pl. G-12, fig. 10.—Moll.
Rotellina Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **6**, 91.—Moll.
Rotellomphalus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 42.—Moll.
Rotellorbis Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 158.—Moll.
Rothbergia McAtee & Malloch 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **67**, art. 1, 45.—Hem.
Rothella Wilson 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 643.—Crust.
Rothenbuehleria Verhoeff 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., **66**, Abt. 1, 370.—Myr.
Rothia Westwood 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **1** (Zool.), 204.—Lep.
Rothneyia Cameron 1897, Mem. Manchester Soc., **41**, no. 2, 19.—Hym.
Rothpletzella Boehm 1895, Palaeontogr., **42**, 229.—Moll.
Rothpletzia Rothpletz & Simonelli 1891, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **42**, 711.—Moll.
Rothschildella Enderlein 1912, Zool. Anz., **40**, 72.—Siphonapt.
Rothschildia Grote 1896, Verh. Ges. dtsch. Naturf., **68**, 204.—Lep.
Rothschildia Perkins [1899], in Wilson & Evans, Av. Hawaii., 1890–1899, No. 7–8, Intr., xxi.—Aves.
Rothschildia Mocquard 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 288 (also as *Rotschildia*).—Amph. (See *Mocquardia* Ahl 1931.)
Rothus Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 294.—Arachn.
Rotia (pro *Rotalia* Lamarck 1804) Grimm 1876, Trudy Aralo-Kasp. Eksp., **2** (1), 69.—Prot.
Rotidus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 163.—? Echin.

Rotifer Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elément., 658.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rotifera (pro *-fer* Cuvier 1798) Lord 1892, J. Micr. nat. Sci., (3) **2,** 172.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rotiferus (pro *-fer* Cuvier 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rotifunkia China 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **17,** 672.—Hem.
Rotiporina Brydone 1930, Further Notes Chalk Polyzoa, **2,** 52.—Bry.
Rotschildia see **Rothschildia.**
Rottalus (pro *Rattulus* Lamarck 1816) Eyferth 1878, Einf. Lebensform., 84.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rotula Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 33, 84.—Echin.
Rotula (*ex* Klein) Agassiz [non Schumacher 1817] 1841, Mon. Ech., **2,** 23.—Echin.
Rotula Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 115.—Moll. (See *Cycliscus* Gude 1911.)
Rotularia Defrance 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **46,** 322.—? Verm. († Ann.), ? Moll.
Rotularia Moerch 1872, J. Conchyliol., **20,** 308.—Moll. (See *Nesaecia* Gude 1911.)
Rotulechinus (n.n. pro *Atactus* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., **4,** 253.—Echin.
Rotulina Pourtalès (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., **1850,** 88.—Prot.
Rotuloidea Etheridge 1872, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **28,** 97.—Echin.
Rotundaria Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 306, 308.—Moll.
Rotundaster Lambert & Thiéry 1923, Ess. nom. Echin., **8–9,** 526.—Echin.
Rotundatiana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20,** 444.—Moll.
Rotundatiana (err. pro *-tusiana* Germain 1903) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 423.—Moll.
Rotundatusiana Germain 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest France, (2) **3,** 196.—Moll.
Rotundicolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17,** 180.—Col.
Rotundinium Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. California, **5,** 131.—Prot.
Rotunditermes Holmgren 1910 [? 1911], Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **27** (2 Beih. Jahrb.), 204, 206.—Isopt.
Rotundula Hartlaub 1917, Nord. Plankton, No. 19, 411.—Coel.
Rotungia Godwin-Austen 1918, Rec. Indian Mus., **8,** 590.—Moll.
Rotungus Collinge 1916, Rec. Indian Mus., **8,** 543.—Crust.
Rotunosa Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18,** 353.—Hem.
Rotylenchus Filipjev 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **89** (6), 32.—Verm. (Nema.).
Roualtia (err. pro *Rouaultia* Bellardi 1878) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2,** 183.—Moll.
Rouaultia Bellardi 1878, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **29,** 223.—Moll.
Roubaliella Jeannel 1925, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **64,** Not. et Rev., 74.—Col
Roubaudia Villeneuve 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29,** 249.—Dipt.
Roubaudiella Séguy 1925, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **18,** 735.—Dipt.
Roubidouxia (Ulrich MS.) Butts 1926, Geol. Surv. Alabama, Spec. Rep., No. 14, 96.—Moll.
Roudairea Reuter 1886, Expl. Tunisie, Zool., Hém., 21.—Hem.
Roudaireia (emend. pro *-ria* Munier-Chalmas 1881) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1072.—Moll.
Roudairia Munier-Chalmas 1881, Miss. Comm. Rond. Chotts Tunis, **2,** Paléont., 74.—Moll.
Rougetius Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **43,** 599.—Aves.
Roughleyia Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6,** 318.—Pisces.
Roulea Gourret 1883, Ann. Mus. Marseille, **1,** no. 8, 86.—Prot.
Rouleina Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Pub., Biol. Sci., **3,** 122.—Pisces. (Alepocephalid.).
Rouleina Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 2.—Pisces. (Eurypharyngid.). (See *Jordanites* Fowler 1925.)
Rouleophis Chabanaud 1916, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1916,** 379.—Rept.
Roundyella Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** 66.—Crust.
Rousettus Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15,** 299.—Mamm.
Roussa (pro *Rusa* Smith 1827) Heude 1888, Mém. Emp. Chin., **2,** fasc. 1, 8.—Mamm.
Roussanoffoceras Foerste 1925, Rep. Sci. Norwegian Exped. Nova Zemlya 1921, No. 31, 10.—Moll.
Roussanofoceras (err. pro *-offoceras* Foerste 1925) Cooper & Williams 1935, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **46,** 851.—Moll.
Rousseauá Rochebrune 1892, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **17,** 12.—Moll.
Rousseauia Maillieux 1920, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **29,** 140.—Moll.
Rousseletia Harring 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46,** no. 2032, 393.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Rousselia Douvillé 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **26,** 151.—Moll.
Roussettus (pro *Rouse-* Gray 1821) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 59.—Mamm.
Routledgia Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **3,** 153.—Lep.
Rouvilligraptus Barrois 1893, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **21,** 109.—Coel.
Rouyerus Pic 191, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 1, 3.—Col.
Rovalida Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1,** 69.—Col.

Rovasenda Airaghi 1901, Palaeontogr. Ital., **7,** 213.—Echin.
Roveacrinus Douglas 1908, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **5,** 358.—Echin.
Rovettus (pro *Ruv-* Cocco 1833) Valenciennes 1843, in Webb & Berthelot, H.N. Canaries, **2** (2) (Ichth.), 52.—Pisces.
Rovetus (pro *Ruvettus* Cocco 1833) Cantraine 1833, Giorn. Sci. Litt. Pisa, —; 1837, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **10,** 6.—Pisces.
Rovira Navás 1914, Brotéria, (Sér. zool.) **12,** 216.—Neur.
Rowellia (Cooper MS.) Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., **33** (1863), 651; Gabb 1865, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **3,** 188.—Moll.
Rowettia Lowe 1923, Ibis, **1923,** 512.—Aves.
Rowleyella Weller 1911, J. Geol., **19,** 447.—Brach.
Rox Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826,** 611.—Arachn.
Roxamilla (err. pro *Roxaniella* Monterosato 1884) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., **33,** 141.—Moll.
Roxana Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Haust. **4**), 118.—Lep.
Roxana (Pascoe MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10,** 3181.—Col.
Roxana (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 183.—Moll.
Roxania Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20,** 268 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15,** 161.—Moll. (nec *Roxana* Stephens 1834 see *Damoniella* Iredale 1918).
Roxaniella Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 145.—Moll.
Roxelana (n.n. pro *Parysatis* Stål 1874) Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2,** 352.—Orth.
Roxellana (err. pro *Rocellaria* Blainville 1828) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 183.—Moll.
Roxellaria (pro *Roce-* Blainville 1828) Menke 1830, Syn. Moll., ed. 2, 121.—Moll.
Roxellaria (emend. pro *Rupellaria* Fleuriau 1802) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 79.—Moll.
Roxinellus Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reis., **1,** 1012 (also as *Rhoxinellus*) (as *Phoxinellus* p. 1039).—Pisces.
Roxinus (pro *Pho-* Rafinesque 1820) Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reis., **1,** 1012.—Pisces.
Roya Iredale 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10,** 218.—Moll.
Roybellia Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12,** 526.—Moll.
Royella Iredale 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10,** 219.—Moll.
Royerella Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5,** 9.—Col.
Royigerygone Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 110.—Aves.
Rozinante Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1893], Bijdr. Dierk., **17–18,** 2, 38.—Crust.
Rozonia Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8,** 184.—Col.
Ruacodes Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Brit. Mus., **8,** 537.—Lep.
Ruanda Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **22,** 111.—Lep.
Rüb- see **Rueb-**.
Ruba Walker [1859], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **4,** 1860, 100.—Dipt.
Rubecola (pro *-cula* Brehm 1831) Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83.—Aves.
Rubecula (*ex* Brisson) Brehm 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 358; Blyth 1833, Field Naturalist, **1** (10), 424.—Aves.
Rubellia Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **3** (4), no. 14, 24.—Orth.
Rubellio Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 186.—Pisces.
Rubellus Fitzinger 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Math.-naturw. Cl., **68** (1), 152, 162.—Pisces.
Rubensteina Girault 1934, New Capsidae & Hymenoptera [privately printed].—Hym.
Ruberkytodermogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. internat. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1926,** 59.—Crust.
Rubeta (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 297 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Rubetra Partington 1834, Brit. Cyclop. N.H., **1** (8), 506 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Rubicilla Bonaparte & Schlegel 1850, Mon. Loxiens, xiv.—Aves.
Rubicola (pro *Rusticola* Vieillot 1816) Jameson 1831, in Wilson, Amer. Orn., **3** (Constable, Miscell., **70**), 98.—Aves (Scolopacid.).
Rubicola (Hodgson MS.) Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **11** (128), 808.—Aves (Phasianid.).
Rubiconia Dohrn 1860, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **21,** 102.—Hem.
Rubicundobombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. rég. Prot. Plantes Petersburg, **4,** 154.—Hym.
Rubiginosana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27** (1), 25.—Moll.
Rubigula Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14,** 576.—Aves.
Rubis Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 14.—Aves.
Rubocrinus Ivanov 1928, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, Sect. Geol., **34,** 176.—Echin.
Ruboralga Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6,** 326.—Pisces.
Rubria Stål 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22,** 158.—Hem.
Rubrica Parker 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **75,** art. 5, 53.—Hym.

Rubricapilla S.D.W. 1835, Analyst, **3** (13), 32.—Aves.
Rubricapilla (*ex* Brehm) Blyth [non S.D.W. 1835] [1845], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 1844, 954.—Aves.
Rubrileiites Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 58, no. & pl. 642.—Moll.
Rubrius Simon 1887, Miss. Cap. Horn, **6** (2), Arachn., 14.—Arachn.
Rubula Defrance 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **46**, 396.—?Coel.
Rubusqualus Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 311.—Pisces.
Rucentra Schwarzer 1931, Senckenbergiana, **13**, 198.—Col.
Rucervus Hodgson 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (2), 154.—Mamm.
Rucuma Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28**, 441.—Lep.
Rudarius Jordan & Fowler 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1287, 270.—Pisces.
Rudens Heude 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, **1**, 148.—Moll.
Rudia Costa (A.) [1856], in Costa (O.), Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. **3**, Mutill., 7.—Hym.
Rudia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 187.—Hem. (See *Temora* Kirkaldy 1901.)
Rudicardium (Monterosato MS.) Coen 1914, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **46**, 299.—Moll.
Rudirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 44.—Brach.
Rudiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 256.—Moll.
Ruditapes Chiamenti 1900, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., **20**, 13.—Moll.
Ruditaxis Schubert 1920, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 180.—Prot.
Rudolfia (n.n. pro *Leuckartia* Claus 1862) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., art. 17, 16.—Crust.
Rudolpha Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 63, 210.—Moll.
Rudolphia (pro *-pha* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 138.—Moll.
Rudolphia Jacoby 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 534.—Col.
Rudolphia (pro *Rod-* Le Cerf 1911) Dalla Torre & Strand 1925, Lep. Cat., **31**, 108.—Lep.
Rudolphiella Fuhrmann 1916, Zool. Anz., **46**, 393.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rudolphiella Travassos 1924, Sciencia medica, **2** (2), 622.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Rudolphitrema* Travassos 1926.)
Rudolphitrema (n.n. pro *Rudolphiella* Travassos 1924) Travassos 1926, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 89.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rudolphius Gray 1866, Cat. Seals Whales Brit. Mus., 170.—Mamm.
Rudolphosetia Monterosato 1917, Bull. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4**, 14.—Moll.
Rudolphus (pro *-pha* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **46**, 418.—Moll.
Rudra Peckham 1885, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **1885**, 76.—Arachn.
Rübsaamenia Kieffer 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 313, 333.—Dipt.
Rübsaameniella Meunier 1903, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **16**, 165.—Dipt.
Rübsaamenodiplosis Tavares 1920, Marcellia, **17**, 1918, 61.—Dipt.
Rübsaamiella (pro *-meniella* Meunier 1903) Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 947.—Dipt.
Ruedemannia Foerste 1911, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **17**, 311, 312.—Moll.
Rühlella Schmidt 1924, Soc. ent., **39**, 21.—Hem.
Ruellania (n.n. pro *Grandidieria* Bourguignat 1885, preocc. in botany) Bourguignat 1885, Not. Moll. Tanganika, 92.—Moll.
Ruellaria (err. pro *-ania* Bourguignat 1885) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 1000.—Moll.
Ruellia Cossmann 1913, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **49**, 35.—Moll.
Ruepellia (pro *Ruppellia* Wiedemann 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 145.—Dipt.
Rüppellia (pro *Ruppelia* Swainson 1839) Weber & Beaufort 1911, Fish. Indo-Austral., **1**, 340.—Pisces.
Rueppellia (pro *Ruppellia* Wiedemann 1830) Kertész 1909, Cat. Dipt., **5**, 148.—Dipt.
Rues Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad., **6**, 66.—Col.
Rufferia Guiart 1927, C.R. Ass. franç. Avanc. Sci., **50**, 398.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rufiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 61.—Moll.
Rufibrenta Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **43**, 648.—Aves.
Ruficilla Forster 1827, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 118.—Aves.
Rufilla Koken 1896, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **46**, 75.—Moll.
Rufina Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 98.—Moll.
Rufipedibombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. rég. Prot. Plantes Petersburg, **4**, 156.—Hym.
Rufipes (Blyth MS.) S.D.W. 1835, Analyst, **3** (13), 33; [Palmer] 1836, Analyst, **3**, 272.—Aves.
Rufirallus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 599.—Aves.
Rufispira (err. pro *Rufospira* Moellendorff 1883) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch. Samml., (4) **2**, 311.—Moll.
Rufospira Moellendorff 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **10**, 254.—Moll.
Ruganodontites Marshall 1931, Nautilus, **45**, 16.—Moll.
Rugaptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **41**, 220, 228.—Moll.

Rugasida Martinez Escalera 1922, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., **22,** 65.—Col.
Rugaspidiotus MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 393.—Hem.
Rugatiscala Boury 1913, J. Conchyliol., **61,** 72.—Moll.
Rugatula Herrmannsen 1848, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2,** fasc. 4, 409.—Moll.
Rugidia Heron-Allen & Earland 1928, J.R. micr. Soc., (3) **48,** 287.—Prot.
Rugifera Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22,** 670.—Moll.
Rugiferites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3,** pt. 28, 46.—Moll.
Rugilus (*ex* Leach MS.) Curtis 1827, Brit. Entom., **4** (42), no. 168.—Col.
Rugipes Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., **24,** 83.—Prot.
Rugitermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **46,** no. 6, 53, 54.—Isopt.
Rugithyris Buckman 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **45** (1), 79; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 127.—Brach.
Rugobela Finlay 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55,** 514.—Moll.
Rugopharynx (n.n. pro *Spirostrongylus* Moennig 1926) Moennig 1927, Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, **14,** 265.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rugoshyria Iredale 1934, Australian Zool., **8,** 71.—Moll.
Rugosiana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20,** 454.—Moll.
Rugosiuscula (err. pro *-lana* Fagot 1891) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 499.—Moll.
Rugosiusculana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (1), 19.—Moll.
Rugosogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. internat. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1926,** 9.—Crust.
Rugosula Herrmannsen 1848, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2,** fasc. 4, 409.—Moll.
Ruguloscolytus Butovitsch 1929, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **90,** 47.—Col.
Rüh- see **Rueh-.**
Rukaia Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20,** 275.—Mamm.
Rukia Momiyama 1922, Birds Micron., 2.—Aves.
Rulandus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hem., **2,** 391, 396.—Hem.
Rulula Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ruma (*ex* Chemnitz) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15,** 149.—Moll.
Rumanaster Popescu-Voitesti 1911, Anuarul Inst. geol. Român., **3,** 355.—Echin.
Rumanicana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36,** 127.—Moll.
Rumaniulus Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4,** l. Hälfte, 189.—Myr.
Rumella Bourguignat 1885, Notes Moll. Tanganika, **11,** 89.—Moll.
Rumia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 103, 117.—Lep.
Rumia Gregorio 1930 see **Ramia.**
Rumicia Tutt 1906, Ent. Rec., **18,** 131.—Lep.
Rumina Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4,** 79.—Moll.
Rumina Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*].—Col. (See *Helos* Gistl 1848.)
Rumphia Desor [1857], Syn. Éch., 229.—Echin.
Rumphia (pro *Ram-* Guenée 1852) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 424.—Lep.
Rumphiocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped. 1924, 122.—Echin.
Runa Agassiz 1841, Mon. Ech., **2,** 32.—Echin.
Runaria Malaise 1931, Zool. Anz., **94,** 212.—Hym.
Runchomyia Theobald 1903, Monogr. Culic., **3,** 319.—Dipt. (nec *Rhyncomya* R.-Desvoidy 1830 see *Binotia* Blanchard 1904).
Runcina Forbes 1851, in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll., **3,** 611.—Moll.
Runcinatus Whitley 1929, Australian Zool., **5,** 356.—Pisces.
Runcinella Odhner 1924, Vidensk. Medd., naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **77,** 46.—Moll.
Runcinia Simon 1875, Arachnides de France, **2,** 254.—Arachn.
Runcinioides Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **31,** 210.—Arachn.
Runciniopsis Simon 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6,** 1.—Arachn.
Runeca Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 252.—Lep.
Rungsia Mimeur 1933, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **13,** 104.—Hem.
Runibia Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22,** 140.—Hem.
Runina (err. pro *Rumina* Risso 1826) Ancey 1887, Conchol. Exch., **2,** 7.—Moll.
Runula Jordan & Bollman 1890 [sep. 1889], Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12,** no. 770, 171.—Pisces.
Runulops Ogilby 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **23,** 55.—Pisces.
Rupa Jedlička 1935, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **32,** 32.—Col.
Rupacilla Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53,** 126.—Moll.
Rupela Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28,** 523.—Lep.
Rupellaria Fleuriau de Bellevue 1802, J. Physique, **54,** 347; 1802, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. (Paris), no. 62, 106.—Moll.
Rupellarigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Rupellia see **Ruppelia** Swainson 1839.
Rupelornis Beneden 1871, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **32,** 260.—Aves.

Ruperella (err. pro *Rupellaria* Fleuriau 1802) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 184.—Moll.
Rupertia Gray 1865, List Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2** (Oliv.), 35.—Moll.
Rupertia Wallich 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 502.—Prot.
Rupestes Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 398.—Mamm.
Rupestrella Monterosato 1894, Natural. Sicil., **13**, 170.—Moll.
Rupestriana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 121.—Moll.
Rupicapra Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 75.—Mamm.
Rupicella (err. pro *-cilla* Schaufuss 1869) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 184.—Moll.
Rupicilla (n.n. pro *Rupicola* Fleuriau 1802) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 18.—Moll.
Rupicillo (err. pro *-cilla* Schaufuss 1869) Martens 1869, Malak. Bl., **16**, 206.—Moll.
Rupicola Brisson 1760, Ornith., **4**, 437; Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 48.—Aves.
Rupicola Fleuriau de Bellevue 1802 (May), J. Physique, **54**, 348, 354; 1802, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], no. 62, 106.—Moll. (Lam.). (See *Rupicilla* Schaufuss 1869.)
Rupicola Hartmann 1844, Erd. u. Süssw.-Gast., (8) 216.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Rupicola Bogdanov [non Brisson 1760] 1881, Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch. Est., **12**, Abt. 1, 99.—Aves.
Rupicula Macklot 1830, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. (Amsterdam), **5** (1), 175.—Aves.
Rupilia Clark 1864, J. Ent. London, **2**, 260.—Col.
Rupilius Stål 1876, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **33**, no. 3, 65.—Orth.
Rupiscartes Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 79, 182, 275.—Pisces.
Rupisitta Buturlin 1907, Mitt. Kaukas. Mus., **3**, 49, 64.—Aves.
Rupisuga Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 216, 224.—Pisces.
Rupornis Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 120.—Aves.
Ruppelia Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 184, 281 (also as *Rupellia*).—Pisces. (Gobiid.).
Ruppelia Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. and Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 51.—Pisces. (Plesiopid.).
Ruppellia Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., **2**, 625.—Dipt.
Ruppellia Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 420.—Crust. (See *Eurüppellia* Miers 1884.)
Ruppellioides Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7**, 279.—Crust.
Rupununia Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 74.—Dipt.
Ruralis Tutt 1906, Ent. Rec., **18**, 130.—Lep.
Rursiceras Buckman 1919, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 20, no. 145.—Moll.
Rusa Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 309.—Mamm.
Rusalka Uljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., Vers. **2** (2), 24.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rusalkia (n.n. pro *Oreas* Felder 1865) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 306.—Lep.
Rusas (pro *Rusa* Smith 1827) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 62.—Mamm.
Ruscariops Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **170**, 12.—Pisces.
Ruscarius Jordan & Starks 1905, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **5**, 805.—Pisces.
Rusciculus Greeley 1901, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **19**, 1899, 13.—Pisces.
Ruscina (pro *-no* Walker 1854) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 264.—Lep.
Ruscino Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 563.—Lep.
Ruscinomys Depéret 1890, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., **1**, no. 3, 60.—Mamm.
Ruscoba Stål 1858, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 436.—Hem.
Rusconia Kraglievich 1931, Physis, **10**, 392; 1932, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **114**, 180.—Mamm.
Ruscula Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **14**, no. 5, 161.—Moll.
Rusculus Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 121.—Col.
Rusea Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., **13**, 18.—Coel.
Rusetria Thor 1897, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **20**, no. 3, 20.—Arachn.
Rusetriella Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., **93**, 220.—Arachn.
Rusguniella Seurat 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 184.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rusgunioides Williams 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool., **33** (1), 6.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rushia (n.n. pro *Carebara* Leconte 1861) Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 167.—Col.
Rushtonia Cobbold & Pocock 1934, Philos. Trans. London, (B) **223**, 323.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Rusicada Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1006.—Lep.
Rusichnites (pro *Rusophycus* Hall 1852) Dawson 1861, Canad. Natural., **6**, 367 [*teste* Nomen. Anim., *sed non comp.*].—Trilobita.
Rusidrina Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 491.—Lep.
Rusina Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 111.—Lep.
Rusnepranus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 51.—Col.
Rusobria Cameron 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 150.—Hym.
Rusophycus Hall [1852], Palaeont. N. York, **2**, 1851, 23.—Trilobita.
Rusostigma Quaintance & Baker 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2156, 406, 420.—Hem.

Ruspolia Schulthess-Schindler 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 207.—Orth.
Ruspoliella Poppius 1921, Ent. Mitt., **10**, 82.—Hem.
Russa (pro *Rusa* Smith 1827) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 179.—Mamm.
Russalpia Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62**, no. 3, 90, 255.—Orth.
Russiceras (err. pro *Rursi-* Buckman 1919) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, 32.—Moll.
Russirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 52.—Brach.
Rustavelia Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 603.—Hem.
Rustella Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1395, 311.—Brach.
Rustia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 8.—Hem.
Rustia Vinassa de Regny 1898, Riv. ital. Paleont., **4**, 53.—Prot. (See *Vinassaia* Cossmann 1900.)
Rusticola Houttuyn 1770, in Nozeman, Ned. Vogel., **1** (p. 1 of Inhoud); Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 56.—Aves.
Rusticula Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. and Vosm. ed.), 7, 68.—Aves.
Rusticula (pro *-cola* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, 24.—Aves.
Rusticus Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **1** pl. [102] [104].—Lep.
Rusulus Starks & Mann 1911, Publ. Univ. Calif. Zool., **8**, no. 2, 13.—Pisces.
Rusurplia Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., **21**A, no. 21, 31.—Orth.
Rutela Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 151.—Col.
Rutelarcha Waterhouse 1874, Ent. mon. Mag., **11**, 52.—Col.
Rutelia (err. pro *-la* Latreille 1802) Boitard 1828, Man. Entom., **1**, 329.—Col.
Rutelisca Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 270.—Col.
Ruteloryctes Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 335.—Col.
Rutheia Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 398.—Hym.
Ruthenia Fredericks 1928, Bull. Com. Géol. Leningrad, **46** (7), 779, 789.—Brach.
Ruthenica Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 68, 74.—Moll.
Rutherfordia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 306.—Hem.
Ruthvenia (n.n. pro *Sykesia* Gude 1897) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 271.—Moll.
Ruticilla Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., 292; 1792, London ed., 290; 1799, in Barton, N.H. Pennsyl., 19.—Aves (Mniotillid.).
Ruticilla (*ex* Brisson) Brehm 1828, Isis, **1828**, 1280 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 361.—Aves (Turdid.).
Rutiderma Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **5**, 673.—Crust.
Rutidoderes Westwood 1837, in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent., **1**, 119.—Orth.
Rutidosoma Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **4**), 45.—Col.
Rutilia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 319.—Dipt.
Rutilodexia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Rutilotrixa Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 448.—Dipt.
Rutilus Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, **2** (4), 240; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 50.—Pisces.
Rutimeyeria Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 385.—Mamm.
Rutioderes (pro *Rutido-* Westwood 1837) Scudder 1901, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, 164, 284.—Orth.
Rutitherium Filhol 1876, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **82**, 289 [*n.n.*]; Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., **16** (1), 1877, 245.—Mamm.
Rutitrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (1), 31.—Moll.
Rutoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 285.—Moll.
Rutotia Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, 196.—Moll.
Rutripalpus Sokolov 1934, Zool. Anz., **107**, 318.—Arachn.
Rutroclypeus Withers 1933, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **45**, 18.—Xiphosura.
Rutrophora Schnuse 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 149.—Dipt.
Ruttellerona Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 220.—Lep.
Ruttenia Rodhain 1924, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **17**, 92.—Dipt.
Ruttenia (n.n. pro *Bonairea* Pijpers 1933) Pijpers 1933, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **9**, 30.—Prot.
Ruttus Fischer-Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, **2**, 128.—Mamm.
Rutuba Torre-Bueno 1914, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **9**, 79.—Hem.
Rutylapa Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 171.—Dipt.
Ruvenzorornis (pro *Ruwen-* Neumann 1903) Reichenow & Heinroth 1908, J. Orn., **56**, 488.—Aves.
Ruvettus Cocco 1833, Oss. Pelorit., **13**, 18.—Pisces.
Ruvulus Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2**, 204 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Ruwenzoracris Rehn 1914, Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped., **5**, 1907–08, 125.—Orth.
Ruwenzoria Laboissière 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1919**, 282.—Col.
Ruwenzorornis Neumann 1903, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **14**, 14.—Aves.

Ryacophila (pro *Rhy-* Pictet 1834) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 83.—Trichopt.
Ryania Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 113.—Aves.
Rybakowia Jacobson 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **26**, 465.—Col.
Rybaxis Saulcy 1876, Bull. Soc. Metz, **14**, 28, 96.—Col.
Rybinskiella Reitter 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, column. 243.—Col.
Rychium (pro *Rygch-* Spinola 1806) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 109.—Hym.
Ryckholtia Fritsch 1910, Misc. Palaeont., **2** Mesoz., 16.—Moll.
Ryderia Wilton 1830, Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst.), 72.—Moll.
Rydrusa Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., **138**, 171.—Arachn.
Rygchium Spinola 1806, Ins. Liguriae, **1**, 84.—Hym.
Rygchopsalia Brisson 1760, Ornith., **6**, 223.—Aves.
Rygchopsalis (pro *-lia* Brisson 1760) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 442.—Aves.
Rygmodus White (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 11.—Col.
Rygmostralia d'Orchymont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 293.—Col.
Rygodonus Fleutiaux 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **4**, 856.—Col.
Rykanes Minck 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A2, 59.—Col.
Rykanoryctes Minck 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A2, 59.—Col.
Ryloviella Boruckiĭ 1932, Trav. Sta. Limnol. Lac Bajkal, **2**, 25.—Crust.
Rylstonia Hudson & Platt 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 40.—Coel.
Rymacephalus (pro *Rim-* Korotneff 1901) Korotneff 1912, Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, **5**, 10.—Verm. (Turb.).
Rymosia Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 810.—Dipt.
Rynchaenas Rosenberg [1866], Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **29**, 1867, **143**.—Aves.
Rynchaenus Schellenberg 1798, in Clairville, Helvet. Entom., **1**, 70.—Col.
Rynchana Richardson (1845), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 45.—Pisces.
Rynchea (pro *Rhynchoea* Cuvier 1817) Boie 1826, Isis, [**19**] 1826, 979.—Aves.
Rynchina Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 255.—Aves.
Rynchites (pro *Rhyn-* Schneider 1791) Herbst 1797, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **7**, 133.—Col.
Rynchobdella see **Rhynchobdella.**
Rynchobothris (pro *Rhynchobothrius* Rudolphi 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 529.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rynchocerithium Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **7**, 49 (also as *Rhynchocerithium*).—Moll.
Rynchodus (err. pro *Rhyn-* Newberry 1873) Jaekel 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 391.—Pisces.
Rynchoea (pro *Rhyn-* Cuvier 1817) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, **24**, 124.—Aves.
Ryncholophus see **Rhyncholophus.**
Ryncholopus (pro *Rhyncholophus* Dugès 1834) Berlese 1884, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 16, no. 4.—Arachn.
Rynchonerella (pro *Rhyn-* Costa 1864) Perrier 1897, Traité zool., **2**, 1628.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rynchophorus Herbst 1795, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **6**, 3.—Col.
Rynchops Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 138; 1766, ed. 12, 228.—Aves.
Rynchopsalia (pro *Rygchopsalia* Brisson 1760) Agassiz 1842, Nomencl. zool., Aves, 69; 1846, Index, 328.—Aves.
Rynchotus (pro *Rhynchotes* Troschel 1856) Hollard 1857, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **8**, 319, 320.—Pisces.
Rynchytys (pro *Rhynchichthys* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 54 (as *Rhyncthitys* p. 58).—Pisces.
Ryncophoromyia (pro *Rhynco-* Malloch 1923) Schmitz 1929, Revis. Phoriden, 142.—Dipt.
Rynethytys (pro *Rhynchichthys* Valenciennes 1831) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 53.—Pisces.
Ryparocoris Schilling (1827), Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges., **1826**, 22.—Hem.
Ryparus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 144 [*n.n.*]; Westwood 1844, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, No. 6, 93; 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **4** (4), 240.—Col. (Aphodiid.).
Ryparus Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 73.—Col. (Clerid.).
Rypatula Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 167.—Dipt.
Rypellia Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 190.—Dipt.
Rypholophus Kolenati 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 393.—Dipt.
Ryphus (pro *Rhy-* Latreille 1804) Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 27.—Dipt.
Rypobius Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 142.—Col.
Rypornis (emend. pro *Rup-* Kaup 1844) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves), Add. et corrig., 20.—Aves.
Rypticus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **3**, 60.—Pisces.
Ryrana (? err. pro *Gyrina* Schumacher 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 184.—Moll.
Rysaena (err. pro *Ryzaena* Illiger 1811) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 178.—Mamm.

Rysaspis (pro *Rhy-* Tischbein 1874) Berthoumieu 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 514.—Hym.
Rysepyris Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 341.—Hym.
Rysosteus Owen 1842, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Plymouth 1841), **11**, 159.—Rept.
Ryssematus (emend. pro *Pysse-* Dejean 1835) (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 322.—Col.
Ryssocheton see **Ryssochiton.**
Ryssochiton Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. **2**), index 793 (as *Ryssocheton* pl. 50 & *Rhyssochiton*, **15**, pl. 69, fig. 2).—Col.
Ryssodes Dalman 1823, Anal. Entom., 93.—Col.
Ryssolabus (n.n. pro *Platymischos* Tischbein 1868) Berthoumieu 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 508; 1897, **65**, 1896, 307.—Hym.
Ryssonotus Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 98.—Col.
Ryssota Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 61.—Moll.
Rystheus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1219.—Col.
Rytelminthus (pro *Rhy-* Zeder 1800) Rudolphi 1801, Arch. Zool. Zoot., **2**, 59, 64.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rythis (pro *Rhytis* Zeder 1803) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiv.—Verm. (Cest.).
Rytia Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, No. 15, 41.—Moll. (nec *Rhytia* Huebner 1823 see *Sabbaia* Cossmann 1897).
Ryticeras (emend. pro *Rutoceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 522.—Moll.
Rytidaspis McCoy 1890, Ann. Rep. Sec. Mines, Victoria, **1889**, 23 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Rytidolepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 48.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Pisces.
Rytina Illiger 1811, Prod., 141.—Mamm.
Rytinatettix Hancock (1909), Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 418.—Orth.
Rytinota Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4**, 7.—Col.
Rytinotus Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., 204.—Col.
Rytiodus Lartet 1866, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **23**, 682.—Mamm.
Rytocephalus (pro *Rhytocephalus* Quatrefages 1865 *n.n.*) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 391.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rytonia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 323, 327, 364.—Col.
Rytus King 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 302.—Col.
Ryxabis Westwood 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 131.—Col.
Ryzaena Illiger 1811, Prod. Mam. Av., 134.—Mamm.
Ryzophagus Herbst 1793, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **5**, 18.—Col.
Ryzophorus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 157.—Col.
Rzehakina Cushman 1927, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **3**, 31.—Prot.

S

Saaba (n.n. pro *Sacculina* Bale 1919) Stechow 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A3, 154.—Coel.
Saalmulleria Mabille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, Bull., cxlviii.—Lep.
Saara Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 262.—Rept.
Saarlandia Guthoerl 1930, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **64B**, 154.—Palaeodict.
Saavedra Girault 1933, Some Beauties Inhabitant not of Commercial Boudoirs but of Nature's Bosom, notably New Insects, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
Sabaco Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 341.—Verm. (Polych.).
Sabacon Simon 1879, Arachnides de France, **7**, 266.—Arachn.
Sabactus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 21.—Hem.
Sabaeola Lindholm 1925, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 266.—Moll.
Sabaethis (n.n. pro *Semidalis* Jacobi 1915) Jacobi 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 314 (note).—Hem.
Sabaeus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 513.—Hem.
Sabalassa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 217.—Lep.
Sabalia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 547.—Lep.
Sabanaea Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 270.—Moll.
Sabanea (pro *-naea* Leach 1847) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 152, 159.—Moll.
Sabanejewia Vladykov 1929, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **1**, 86.—Pisces.
Sabania Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 208.—Lep.
Sabanilla Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 143.—Arachn.
Sabanosa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 269.—Lep.
Sabaria Walker 1859, in Tennent, Ceylon, ed. 2, **1**, 288 [*n.n.*]; 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 492.—Lep.